

The Journal
of
Theological Studies

OCTOBER 1932

INDEX
VOLS. I-XXX
(1899-1929)

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1932

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMEN HOUSE, E.C. 4
LONDON EDINBURGH GLASGOW
LEIPZIG NEW YORK TORONTO
MELBOURNE CAPETOWN BOMBAY
CALCUTTA MADRAS SHANGHAI
HUMPHREY MILFORD
PUBLISHER TO THE
UNIVERSITY

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

JOURNAL OF THEOLOGICAL STUDIES

1899-1929

COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION:

Rev. Dr W. INCE 1899-1910
Rev. Dr H. B. SWETE 1899-1917
Rev. Dr S. R. DRIVER 1899-1912
Rev. Dr A. F. KIRKPATRICK 1899
Rev. Dr W. LOCK 1899
Rev. Dr R. C. MOBERLY 1899-1903
Rev. Dr A. ROBERTSON 1899-1903
Rev. Dr J. ARMITAGE ROBINSON
1899
Rev. Dr H. E. RYLE 1899-1901
Rev. Dr W. SANDAY 1899-1920

Rev. Dr V. H. STANTON 1899-1924
Rev. Dr W. E. BARNES 1903
Rev. Dr C. BIGG 1903-1908
F. C. BURKITT 1903
Rev. Dr A. C. HEADLAM 1903-1914
Rev. Dr A. J. MASON 1903-1927
Very Rev. Dr T. B. STRONG 1903
C. H. TURNER 1903-1913
Rev. Dr H. S. HOLLAND 1911-1918
Rev. Dr R. H. KENNETT 1911
Rev. Dr G. A. COOKE 1913

EDITORS:

C. H. TURNER 1899-1902
Rev. Dr W. EMERY BARNES 1899-1903
Rev. H. A. WILSON 1902-1903
Rev. J. F. BETHUNE-BAKER 1903
Rev. F. E. BRIGHTMAN 1903

CONTRIBUTORS

- Abbott, Rev E A xiv, xv
 Abbott, G F iv
 Abrahams, I xii, xv, xxi-xxiii
 Achelis, H ii
 Agius, Rev T A (O.S.B.) xxiv
 Allen, Rev W C ii, vi
 Allworthy, Rev T B xxvi
 Ammundsen, Rev V xiii
 Anderson, A and W J xxiv
 Anderson, W J xxix
 Anderson Scott See Scott, Rev C
 Anderson
 Andrews, Rev C F vii
 Archdall, Rev H K xiv-xvi
 Arendzen, Rev J P ii-iv, xx
 Armstrong, C B xxii
 Atchley, C xxx
 Axon, W E A iii
 Ayles, Rev H H B xii, xxix
 Aytoun, Rev R A xviii, xxi, xxiii
- Bacon, B W xxiii
 Badcock, Rev F J xvi, xxi-xxiv
 Ball, Rev C J xi, xvii, xxii, xxiii, xxv
 Bannister, Rev H M ii, v, vi, vii, ix,
 xi, xii
 Bardsley, Rev H J xiv, xvi
 Barnard, Rev P M i, ii
 Barnes, Rev A S vi
 Barnes, Rev W Emery i-xiii, xv-xviii,
 xx, xxi, xxiii-xxx
 Barns, Rev T vi, vii
 Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop of See
 West Watson, Rev C
 Bartlet, Rev J Vernon iv, vi, xvii,
 xviii, xx, xxii, xxiii
 Baskerville, G xi, xiv
 Bate, Rev H N i-iv, xxiv, xxviii
 Batiffol, Rev P xvi, xvii, xxiii, xxvi,
 xxvii
 Baxter, Rev J H xx-xxiv, xxvi
 Baynes, N H xxv, xxvi
- Bebb, Rev L I J M iv
 Bell, H I xxvi
 Bernard, Rev E R xvii
 Bernard, Rev J H ii, xii, xxviii
 Bessières, Rev J xxi-xxiii
 Bethune-Baker, Rev J F iv, vi, viii,
 ix, xi-xviii, xx-xxvi, xxix, xxx
 Bevan, A A i, iv, v, vi, viii, xxx
 Bevan, E xvi
 Beveridge, Rev J v
 Bigg, Rev C v, vi
 Billen, A V xxvi
 Bindley, Rev T H vi, xviii-xx, xxii,
 xxvi, xxix
 Binns, Rev L E xvi, xviii, xxii, xxiv-
 xxvii
 Bishop, Edmund iv, vii, viii, x-xii,
 xiv, xv
 Bishop, Rev W C x, xi, xiii
 Blake, R P xxvi
 Blakiston, Rev H E D iv
 Bouquet, Rev A C xix, xxvii
 Boutflower, Rev C xiv, xv, xvii
 Box, Rev G H iii, x, xiii, xxiv
 Boys Smith, Rev J S xxix, xxx
 Brabant, Rev F H xxx
 Bradley, H xxi
 Bradshaw, H v
 Braithwaite, W C v
 Bridges, R i
 Bright, J W xiii
 Brightman, Rev F E i, ii, iv, vi, ix, x,
 xii, xvii, xxiii, xxv, xxix
 Brook, Rev R xiii
 Brooke, Rev A E iii, vi, viii, ix, xi,
 xiii, xxii-xxv, xxvii, xxix, xxx
 Brooks, E W i-iii, v, vii, viii, x, xi, xiii,
 xv, xvi, xxiii, xxiv
 Brown, B G xxiii
 Brown, Rev E F viii, xiii, xxiv
 Browne, Rev L E xvi, xvii
 Buchanan, Rev E S vii-x, xii, xiii, xv
 Buckle, Rev D P xvii

- Buckler, F W xxiii
 Budde, K xxx
 Büchler, A x
 Burbridge, Rev A T v
 Burch, V xvii, xix-xxi
 Burkitt, F C i-xvii, xxi-xxx
 Burn, Rev A E i-iii, vii, ix, x, xiii, xv, xvi, xxvii
 Burn, R xxiii, xxv
 Burney, Rev C F vi, ix-xiv, xx-xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii
 Burrows, Rev E (S.J.) xxviii
 Bury, J B vi, ix, x
 Butler, Rev E C (O.S.B.) i-iii, v-xii, xxii, xxx
 Butterworth, Rev G W xvii, xviii

 Cabrol, Rev F (O.S.B.) xvi, xxiv, xxv, xxviii
 Cadoux, Rev C J xix, xx
 Caird, E i
 Caldecott, Rev A x, xxiv
 Canney, M A xxiv
 Carpenter, Rev S C xiv, xvi
 Casey, R P xxv, xxvii-xxx
 Chambers, C D xxiv, xxv
 Chapman, Rev J (O.S.B.) iii-x, xiii, xxiv, xxx
 Charles, Rev R H iv, xxii
 Chase, Rev F H vi, viii, xiii, xvii, xxvi
 Chase, Rev G A xvi
 Cheetham, F P xxiv
 Christie, Rev W M xxvi-xxviii, xxx
 Cladder, Rev H J (S.J.) v
 Clark, A C xvi, xxix
 Clarke, A K xvii
 Clarke, Rev W K L xv, xvi
 Clayton, Rev G H xii-xv
 Codrington, H W iv, v
 Coleman, Rev N D xxiv, xxviii
 Coleman-Norton See Norton
 Collie, N E W xvii
 Colson, F H xiv, xvi-xix, xxii-xxv
 Compston, Rev H F B xi, xiii
 Condamin, Rev A (S.J.) vii
 Conn, Rev. J C M xxviii
 Connolly, Rev R H (O.S.B.) ii, vi, viii, ix, xi-xvi, xviii-xxii, xxiv-xxviii, xxx
 Conybeare, F C ii, vi, vii, ix, xv, xvi, xx, xxv

 Cook, S A ix-xvi, xviii, xxi-xxiii, xxv-xxx
 Cooke, Rev G A vi, viii, xxvi, xxvii, xxix
 Couchoud, P-L xxx
 Covey-Crump, W W xvii
 Cowley, A E ii, iv, xi, xviii, xx, xxi, xxx
 Crafer, Rev T W viii, x, xv, xxvi
 Creed, Rev J M xv, xvi, xxi-xxx
 Crick, Rev P C T xi, xii
 Cronin, Rev H S ii, xiii, xviii
 Cross, Rev J A i
 Crum, W E i, iv-vi, ix-xi, xxv, xxviii, xxix
 Cunningham, Rev W v, ix

 Daiches, S xxx
 Danby, H xxi
 Davies, G A T xiv
 Davies, Rev J L i, viii
 Day, Rev E xi
 De Beaumont, L B xxiii
 De Bruyne, Rev D (O.S.B.) xxviii, xxix
 De La Hey, Rev E W M O vi
 de Ricci, S ix
 Dermer, Rev E C iv, v
 Dix, Rev G H xxvi-xxviii
 Dobschütz, E von xvi
 Dodd, Rev C H xxiii, xxvi
 Dowden, Rev J i, iv, v
 Driver, G R xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxx
 Driver, Rev S R iv, x
 Droosten, Rev P H vi
 Drummond, Rev J ii
 Duncan-Jones, Rev A S v, vi, ix-xi, xiii-xv

 Elmslie, Rev W A L xiv-xvi, xxix
 Ely, Bishop of See Chase, Rev F H
 Emmet, Rev C W xxii
 Ermoni, Rev V v
 Esposito, M xiv, xviii, xix, xxi, xxx
 Evelyn White, H G xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii, xxv

 Farmer, Rev H H xxix
 Fawkes, Rev A xx, xxi
 Feltoe, Rev C L ii, x, xi, xv, xxiii, xxvii
 Figgis, Rev J N ii, viii, xviii
 Finn, Rev A H xvi
 Firminger, W K xxvi
 Fleming, Rev W K xx

- Fotheringham, J K x, xii, xiv, xx, xxiii, xxiv
 Fox, S F D xviii
 Frere, Rev W H i, ii, iv, xvi-xviii
 Fridrichsen, A xxi
 Frost, M xxvi, xxviii, xxx
 Fryer, Rev A T v

 Galloway, Rev G xxix
 Gamble, Rev J xx
 Gardner, P xx
 Gardner-Smith, Rev P xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxvii, xxx
 Gaselee, S x, xi, xiii, xv, xxx
 Gaussen, Rev H ix
 Gayford, Rev S C iii-v, xiv
 Georgevich, T R xix
 Gibb, Rev J xi, xiv, xv
 Gibson, M D xvii
 Glazebrook, Rev M G xx
 Glover, T R ix
 Gore, Rev C iii, viii, x, xxiii
 Goudge, Rev H L xxx
 Gougau, Rev L (O.S.B.) ix
 Graham, R xv
 Granger, F v, vi, viii, xx
 Gray, Rev G B i, iv, xii
 Gregg, Rev J A F iii
 Gressmann, H xxvii
 Griffith, F Ll x
 Guébin, P xiii
 Guillaume, Rev A xvi, xxiv
 Gwatkin, Rev H M i, ix, xv
 Gwilliam, Rev G H iii, iv

 Hague, W V xii
 Hall, Rev G N L xviii
 Hamilton, Rev H xviii, xix
 Harden, J M xxii, xxiii
 Harris, J R xxvi
 Hart, J H A iv, vii, ix, xi, xiii, xviii
 Hart, S xvii
 Hatch, Rev W H P xxviii
 Haverfield, F i
 Hayman, Rev H v
 Headlam, Rev A C ii-iv
 Heawood, P J xiii
 Herz, N vi, xiv, xv
 Hicks, Rev E L x
 Hitchcock, Rev F R M viii, ix, xxiv, xxv, xxx
 Hodgson, Rev L xix

 Hogg, A D xxviii
 Hogg, J E xxvi, xxvii
 Holland, Rev H S ii
 Hollis, Rev A M xxx
 Holmes, Rev R iv
 Holmes, Rev T S v
 Horner, G xxv
 Hort, Rev F J A iii, x
 Hoskier, H C xii, xiv, xv
 Hoskyns, Rev E C xxi, xxii, xxvi, xxviii-xxx
 Howard, Rev W F xxiv
 Howorth, Sir H H vi-xi, xiii, xiv
 Hughes, Rev H M xxvii
 Hunkin, Rev J W xvi, xxv-xxix
 Hunt, T H xxix
 Hutchinson, Rev F E xix
 Hutton, Rev W H vi-viii

 Inge, Rev W R ii, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xx, xxii

 Jackson, Rev B vi
 Jackson, Rev F J Foakes xiv
 Jackson, Rev H Latimer viii-xiii, xv-xxi, xxiii, xxiv
 James, M R ii-vii, ix, xi-xvi, xviii-xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
 Jenkins, Rev C vi, ix, x, xxiv
 Johns, Rev C H W iv-vi, ix, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix
 Johnston, J L xv
 Jones, Rev A S D See Duncan-Jones
 Jones, E E C xiv
 Jones, H Stuart vii, ix, xii, xiii, xvi, xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
 Jones, Rev M xviii, xx

 Kelly, Rev H ii, xiii
 Kennedy, Rev H A A iv
 Kennedy, J xxi, xxii
 Kennett, Rev R H vi-viii, xii, xv, xvii, xxviii, xxx
 Kenyon, F G i, viii
 Kidd, Rev B J v, viii, xii, xiii, xxx
 King, Rev E G iv, v, xii, xv
 Kirkpatrick, Rev A F iv
 Knetes, Rev C xi
 Knox, A D xiv, xvi, xxv
 Kylie, E J vii

 Lacey, Rev T A xi
 Lake, Rev K i, iii-vii
 Lambert, Rev J C iv

- Lanchester, Rev H C O viii, xiii
 Lattey, Rev C (S.J.) x, xvii, xx, xxi,
 xxix, xxx
 Lawlor, Rev H J viii, ix, xix
 Lawson, J C xiv
 Legg, J Wickham xiii
 Levine, E xiv
 Lewis, A S xix
 Lewis, F W xxi
 Liberty, Rev S x, xi
 Lock, Rev W ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xxii-
 xxiv, xxvii
 Lockton, Rev W xvi
 Loew, E A xiv
 Loewe, H xxiii, xxiv
 Lorimer, W L xxv
 Lowe, E A xxiii, xxv, xxvii, xxix
 Lukyn Williams See Williams, Rev
 A L
 Lupton, Rev J H vi
 Lyttelton, Rev Hon E v
 Macalister, R A S xxiv, xxix
 McAra, M xxvii
 MacCulloch, Rev J A xiii
 Macdonald, Rev A J xxx
 Macdonell, A A i
 McLachlan, L xxx
 Maclean, Rev A J xi
 McLean, N ii, iii, viii, xvii
 MacMunn, Rev V C xii
 McNabb, Rev V viii, xx
 McNeile, Rev A H vii, ix-xii, xiv,
 xxiv, xxviii
 Macray, Rev W D iii
 Madan, Rev J R vi
 Major, Rev H D A xviii
 Malden, Rev R H viii, xvi
 Manning, B L xxvii-xxx
 Manson, Rev T W xxviii-xxx
 Marett, R R xxix
 Margoliouth, Rev G xii
 Margoliouth, D S xiv
 Marriott, Rev G L xviii-xxiii
 Marsh, Rev F S xxi, xxiii, xxviii, xxx
 Marshall, Rev J T v
 Martin, E J xxiv
 Mason, Rev A J iii, v, xv, xviii, xxi,
 xxiv
 Massie, J ii
 Mayo, C H xxii
 Mayor, Rev J B vi
 Mearns, Rev J xii, xvi
 Mercati, G vi-viii, xi, xv, xviii
 Metcalfe, W xxii
 Michael, Rev J H xxi, xxii, xxiv
 Michaelis, W xxix
 Milligan, Rev G ix, x, xi, xiv-xvi, xxv
 Milne, H J M xxv
 Milne, Rev T v
 Milner-White, Rev E xiv, xv
 Minns, E H xxiv-xxvii, xxix, xxx
 Moberly, Rev R C ii, iv
 Moberly, W H vi, ix
 Moffatt, Rev J xvii, xviii
 Montgomery, W xxv, xxvii
 Morin, Rev G (O.S.B.) vii, xii
 Morison, Rev E F xi
 Moss, C xxx
 Moule, Rev A C xxv
 Moulton, Rev J H iii, xi
 Mozley, Rev F W iv
 Mozley, J H xxx
 Mozley, Rev J K x-xii, xiv, xv, xvii-
 xix, xxi-xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
 Muirhead, J H xiv
 Mullinger, J B xiv, xv
 Murray, Rev J O F iii
 Murray, Rev R H xxvii-xxx
 Nairn, Rev J A vii, x
 Nairne, Rev A xi, xvi, xvii, xix, xxi-
 xxv, xxvii-xxx
 Neill, S C xxvi
 Nestle, E v, vi, viii-xiii
 Nicholson, R A xv, xvi, xxviii
 Nicklin, Rev T iv
 Nock, A D xxvi-xxx
 Norcock, Rev C R xv
 Norton, P R (Coleman-Norton, P R)
 xxvi, xxvii
 Oakeshott, M J xxvii, xxviii, xxx
 Oesterley, Rev W O E v-viii
 O'Leary, Rev D L xxiv
 Oman, C i
 Oman, Rev J xi, xviii, xix, xxi, xxiv-
 xxx
 Orloff, N ii, iv
 Ottley, Rev R L v
 Ottley, R R iv, xxvii
 Oulton, Rev J E L xxx
 Owen, Rev E C xxvi, xxix, xxx
 Oxford, Bishop of See Gore, Rev C

- Parez, Rev C H xii
 Parry, Rev R StJ xxv
 Parsons, Rev W L E vi, viii
 Pass, H L vi, ix
 Patterson, Rev L xix, xxiii, xxix
 Paues, A C xiv, xvi
 Pearce, Rev E H xiii, xxvii
 Pile, Rev J H F vi
 Phillimore, J S xix
 Pinkerton, Rev J xv
 Plummer, Rev A i
 Pople, R xvi
 Poole, R L v, xx, xxix
 Pope, Rev H (O.P.) iv, viii
 Pope, Rev J O'F v
 Pratt, W S xiv
 Prestige, Rev G L xxiv, xxix, xxx
 Priestnall, J xxv
 Przychocki, G xiii

 Quick, Rev O C xiii, xiv
 Quiggin, E C xiii

 Rackham, Rev R B i
 Ragg, Rev L vi
 Ramsay, Rev H L (O.S.B.) ii-iv
 Ramsay, R L xiii
 Ramsay, W M i
 Ramsbotham, Rev A xiii, xiv
 Ranston, Rev H xxiv
 Rapson, E J xi, xx, xxiii
 Rashdall, Rev H iii
 Ratcliff, Rev E C xxx
 Rawlinson, Rev A E J xiv
 Reade, W H V viii, xx, xxiii, xxvi-xxx
 Redpath, Rev H A vii
 Richards, Rev G C x, xii, xiv, xv,
 xxi, xxiii, xxvii
 Robertson, Rev A i, iii
 Robertson, Rev A T xxv
 Robinson, Rev J A iii, vi, vii, x, xiii,
 xiv, xviii-xxi, xxiii-xxvii, xxix
 Robinson, Rev T H xvi, xvii, xix, xxiii
 Robson, Rev E I xiv, xv, xvii, xviii
 Rogers, Rev C F vi, xii, xiii
 Ropes, J H xxv
 Rose, H J xxv, xxviii
 Ross, J x
 Ross, W D xxvi
 Roth, C xxvi, xxviii
 Rule, M ix, x, xii, xv, xvi
 Rushforth, G McN i

 St Clair, Rev G vi-ix
 Sanday, Rev W i-viii, xi, xv, xvii
 Sargeant, Rev W D xii
 Sayce, Rev A H xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxix
 Schneider, Rev G A vi, viii
 Scott, Rev C Anderson xi, xxii-xxv,
 xxvii-xxix
 Seaton, A A xvi
 Selwyn, Rev E C xii, xiii
 Seymour, Rev StJ D xxii-xxiv
 Sharp, D S xxiii
 Shebbeare, Rev C J iv, v
 Sheppard, H W vii, xvi, xix, xxii
 Sherlock, Rev W xi
 Shewring, W H xxx
 Sikes, J G xxviii
 Simcox, G A ii
 Simpson, Rev D C xiv
 Skinner, Rev J xxiv
 Skipwith, G H vii
 Slee, H M xv, xxi
 Sloman, Rev A xviii
 Slotki, Rev I W xx, xxii, xxvii, xxix
 Smith, A J xix, xx
 Smith, Rev B T D xiii, xiv, xvi,
 xxvii
 Smith, Rev C R xiv
 Smith, Rev H xvi-xx, xxviii
 Smith, J A xxi
 Smith, Rev J H viii, ix
 Smith, Rev J S Boys See Boys Smith
 Sollertinsky, Rev S i
 Sorley, W R xxx
 Souter, A iv-xviii, xx, xxii-xxx
 Spagnolo, Rev A xiii, xvi, xvii
 Spens, W x, xvi
 Srawley, Rev J H iii, vi-ix, xi-xvi,
 xviii, xxiv
 Stanton, Rev V H ii, xv, xxi, xxiv
 Steenbuch, Rev C xvi, xvii
 Stephenson, Rev T xx-xxiii
 Stewart, Rev H F viii-x, xiii, xvii,
 xviii, xxi-xxv, xxvii, xxx
 Stone, Rev D xiv, xvi, xxiv, xxv
 Strayer, Rev P M ii
 Streeter, Rev B H xiv, xvi, xvii, xxv-
 xxvii
 Strong, Rev T B i-iv
 Swete, Rev H B i-iv, vi, viii, xv, xvii,
 xviii
 Symons, T xxvii

- Tait, Rev A J xvi
 Tatham, G B xiv
 Taylor, Rev C i, ii, iv, vii, viii, x
 Taylor, Rev V xxvi, xxix
 Telfer, Rev W xxiii, xxv-xxx
 Tennant, Rev F R i, ii, v-x, xiii, xvi, xvii, xx, xxi, xxiii-xxix
 Thackeray, H St J iv, vi, viii-xvi, xxx
 Thomas, E J xx, xxiv-xxvi
 Thompson, J W viii
 Thouless, R H xxiii, xxviii
 Thurston, Rev H (S.J.) xi
 Tollinton, Rev R B xvii
 Tritton, A S xxi
 Truro, Bishop of See Frere, Rev W H
 Turner, A C x, xiv
 Turner, C H i-xxx
 Tyrer, Rev J W xxiii, xxv

 Underhill, G E viii
 Urquhart, F F iii

 Valentine-Richards, Rev A V i, ii, xviii, xxviii
 Van Hoonacker, Rev A xvi
 Verrall, A W x

 Waggett, Rev P N i, iii
 Walker, Rev C T H xx, xxii, xxiii, xxvii
 Wall, Rev J xxvii
 Wallis, Rev F iii
 Walpole, Rev A S vi, ix, x
 Walter, Rev W L xi
 Wardrop, O xii
 Warren, Rev F E iv
 Warren, Rev W xii
 Waterhouse, E xxii

 Watson, Rev E W ii-vi, viii, xi-xiv, xvi, xix, xx, xxii, xxvi, xxviii-xxx.
 Webb, C C J i, ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xi, xiv-xvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
 Welch, Rev A C xxii
 West, J C xv
 West Watson, Rev C x, xi
 Whatmough, J xxv
 Whitaker, Rev G H xv, xxii
 White, H G E see Evelyn White
 White, Rev H J ii, xiii-xv
 Whitney, Rev J P x, xii, xiv, xxi, xxii, xxv, xxvii
 Whittaker, E T xxx
 Widgey, A G xxiv-xxviii
 Wiener, H M x
 Willey, D xiv
 Williams, Rev A L x, xvi, xxiv, xxviii-xxx
 Williams, Rev N P xv
 Wilmart, Rev A (O.S.B.) xix, xxvii-xxix
 Wilson, Rev A J viii, x, xi
 Wilson, Rev H A ii, iii, v, vi, xxiii
 Winckworth, C P T xxv, xxx
 Winstedt, E O vi-x
 Wiseman, R A xi
 Wood, H G xiii, xiv, xviii
 Wood, Rev W S iv, vi, xxv
 Woods, Rev F H iii
 Wordsworth, Rev Chr iii, xviii
 Worrell, W H xiii
 Wright, Rev A xiv, xvi, xviii
 Wright, W A vii, xi

 Young, Rev P N F xiii, xiv

 De Zwaan, J vi, xxi

II

SUBJECTS

Documents, Articles, and Reviews are arranged under the subjects with which they deal in the order of publication in the JOURNAL, cross-references being given to avoid as much as possible repetition of an entry.

Aaron, Aaronite	The origin of the Aaronite Priesthood		
	R H KENNETT vi 161; A H McNEILE vii 1; R H KENNETT	vii	620
	The Head-dress of Aaron	J E HOGG xxvi 72; F C BURKITT	xxvi 180
	The inscription on Aaron's Head-dress	J E HOGG	xxviii 287
Abailard	The Conflict of Abailard and St Bernard	J G SIKES	xxviii 398
Abilene, the Jewish Herods and St Luke		H S CRONIN	xviii 147
Absolution	See Confession		
Abyssinian	See Ethiopic		
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE	See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, GOSPELS		
	A Criticism of Lightfoot and Headlam	J A CROSS	i 64
	A Plea for an early date	R B RACKHAM	i 76
	Hilgenfeld's edition	A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS	i 606
	<i>Der abendländische Text und die Wir-Quelle</i>		
	(A Pott)	A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS	ii 439
	<i>The Acts of the Apostles</i> (R B Rackham)	H N BATE	iv 303
	<i>The Credibility of the Acts of the Apostles</i> (F H Chase)	H N BATE	iv 305
	xii 25, a note on	J V BARTLET	iv 438
	<i>Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles</i> (E W Benson)	LL J M BEBB	iv 444
	Two Fayoumic Fragments	S GASELEE	xi 514
	xii 25	A NAIRNE	xi 560
	<i>Aratore, De Actibus Apostolorum</i> (G L Perugi)	A SOUTER	xii 633
	i 18	F H CHASE	xiii 278, 415
	<i>The Acts of the Apostles</i> (W M Furneaux)	A C TURNER	xiv 617
	<i>Origin and aim of the Acts of the Apostles</i>		
	(J M Wilson)	A C TURNER	xiv 617
	xvi 23-25	W K L CLARKE	xv 599
	xviii 24-xix 7	B T D SMITH	xvi 241
	Chronological Divisions	C J CADOUX	xix 333
	A new Vulgate MS	F C CONYBEARE	xx 44
	The Composition and Date of Acts (C C Torrey)	F C BURKITT	xx 320
	xxvi 28	A NAIRNE	xxi 171
	<i>The Beginnings of Christianity</i>		
	(F J F Jackson and K Lake)	C A SCOTT	xxii 270, xxiii 425
	<i>Les Actes des Apôtres</i> (A Loisy)	W R INGE	xxii 392
	<i>De Handelingen der Apostelen</i> (J De Zwaan)	H L JACKSON	xxiii 105
	Style and Authorship	V H STANTON	xxiv 361
	The Vocabulary of Acts	C D CHAMBERS	xxv 160
	<i>The Acts translated from Cod. Bezae</i> (J M Wilson)	J W HUNKIN	xxvi 93
	<i>Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum</i>		
	(A Camerlynck and A V Heeren)	J W HUNKIN	xxvi 95

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (*continued*)

- xv 28, 29 The prohibitions of the Council of Jerusalem
 J W HUNKIN xxvii 272
The Text (J H Ropes) F C BURKITT xxviii 194
 The Michigan Fragment of the Acts A C CLARK xxix 18
 A stage in the history of the Laudian MS of Acts R L POOLE xxix 399
The Making of Luke-Acts (H J Cadbury) J M CREED xxix 433
Les Actes des Apôtres (E Jacquier) A M HOLLIS xxx 69
Notes on Luke and Acts (A Pallis) J M CREED xxx 202
 Adam 'Αδάμ D STONE xxiv 473
The Vita Adae J H MOZLEY xxx 121
 Adamantius *Der Dialog des Adamantius*
 (W H van de Sande Bakhuizen) P M BARNARD ii 614
 Adamnán *An Irish Precursor of Dante* (C S Boswell) M R JAMES xi 290, xx 9
 Addai See also LITURGICA
 ?Tatian F C BURKITT xxv 130
Adonis, Attis, Osiris (J G Frazer) G ST CLAIR ix 114
 Adulteress The Pericope of the Adulteress C TAYLOR iv 129
 Advent The 'three weeks' Advent' of *Liber*
Officiorum S. Hilarii W C BISHOP x 127
Advent Lectures (J A Robinson) C L FELTOE x 589
 Africa Church affairs in South Africa P N WAGGETT i 212
L'Afrique chrétienne (H Leclercq) E W WATSON vi 451
 The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book
 F C BURKITT xiv 552
Histoire Littéraire de l'Afrique Chrétienne
 (P Monceaux) J P WHITNEY xiv 447
 'Against the Stream' J BEVERIDGE v 1
 Agape *The Agape and the Eucharist* (J F Keating) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 142
 ἀγαπητός ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ἀγαπητός
 C H TURNER xxvii 113; A SOUTER xxviii 59; F C BURKITT xxviii 103
 ἀγεν[ν]ητος ἀγέν[ν]ητος and γεν[ν]ητός L PRESTIGE xxiv 486
 Agnes *S. Agnese nella tradizione e nella leggenda*
 (F de' Cavalieri) E C BUTLER iii 147
Agnostos Theos (E Norden) F C BURKITT xv 455
 Agrapha See Oxyrhynchus
 Aḥīḳar *Histoire et Sagesse d'Aḥīḳar l'Assyrien* (F Nau)
 E W BROOKS xi 98
The Story of Aḥīḳar (F C Conybeare, J R Harris, A S Lewis)
 E W BROOKS xv 475
 Ahoudemmeh *Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et*
de Marouta (F Nau) E W BROOKS viii 133; R H CONNOLLY xiv 137
 αἰώνιος Its use and meaning especially in the NT H D A MAJOR xviii 7
 'Ait' In Latin Gospels EB NESTLE xii 607
 Albrecht von Mainz *Capito im Dienste Erzbischof*
A. von Mainz (P Kalkoff) A SOUTER xi 155
 Alcuin (C'J B Gaskoin) E C BUTLER vii 314
 Alexandria The Synod of 362 C B ARMSTRONG xxii 206, 347
Arabic History of the Patriarchs of Alexandria (B T A Evetts)
 E C BUTLER vii 308
 ἀλληγορεῖν ἀλληγορία H N BATE xxiv 60

- Alms 'Our alms and oblations' J DOWDEN i 321
 Altar *English Altars from Illuminated MSS* (StJ Hope) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
- Ambrose, St See also HYMNS, Maximin
Paralipomena Ambrosiana (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 143
S. Ambrosii Opera: Expositio Ps cxviii (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xvi 154
 St Ambrose as an interpreter of Scripture R H MALDEN xvi 509
De Mysteriorum, De Sacramentis
 (tr. T Thompson and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
 The date of the *de Sacramentis* C ATCHLEY xxx 281
- Ambrosiaster *L'Ambrosiaster et le juif converti Isaac*
 (G Morin) C H TURNER i 154
 The genuine Prologue to Ambrosiaster on 2 Corinthians A SOUTER iv 89
 The author of the Mercati-Turner Anecdote A SOUTER v 608
 Niceta and Ambrosiaster C H TURNER vii 203, 355
 Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 281
 Cited as 'Ambrose' in 405 J H BAXTER xxiv 187
- Am Ha-Aretz The meaning of, in the OT S DAICHES xxx 245
- Amos See also Joel
De prophetie van Amos (Elhorst) W E BARNES ii 312
Untersuchungen zum Buch Amos (M Löhr) W E BARNES ii 628
Textkritische Untersuchungen (A Hirscht) W E BARNES ii 629
Le Livre d'Amos (J Touzard) S A COOK x 623
The Book of Amos (Hebrew) (T H Robinson) S A COOK xxvi 322
Amos and his age (C Knapp) S A COOK xxvi 323
 v 26 (*Sakkūt*) E BURROWS xxviii 184
- Andrew's, St The Succession of the Bishops of
 St Andrew's from 1093 to 1571 J DOWDEN iv 593, v 115, 253, 462
- Angel 'It is his angel' J H MOULTON iii 514
 The Cult of the Angels at Colossae A L WILLIAMS x 413
 Names of Angels in Anglo-Saxon and other Documents M R JAMES xi 569
- Anglicanism *Aspects of Anglicanism* (J Moyes) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
The Church and the Adversary (a Layman) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
- Anselm Anselm's argument for the Being of God E CAIRD i 23
Anselm's Theory of the Atonement (G C Foley) J K MOZLEY xi 106
- Antioch See GOTHIC
- Antioch See also EUSTATHIUS, Meletius
 A Synod at Caesarea in Palestine in 393 E W BROOKS iii 433
 The Synod of Alexandria and the Schism at Antioch in 362 C B ARMSTRONG xxii 206
- Antony *Der Ursprung des Mönchtums* (Völter) E C BUTLER iii 151, v 153
 The original text of one of St Antony's Letters E O WINSTEDT vii 540
- Aorist A use of the aorist participle in some
 Hellenistic Writers C D CHAMBERS xxiv 183
 The aorist participle for purpose in the *κοινή* A T ROBERTSON xxv 286
απαρεμφατος J A SMITH xxi 329; F H COLSON xxii 156
απατον A D NOCK xxvi 407
- Aphraates See also MONASTICISM
 The Creed of Aphraates H L PASS ix 267

APOCALYPSE, THE	<i>The Apocalypse: an introductory study</i> (E W Benson)	H B SWETE	ii 302
	The Apocalypse	W SANDAY	viii 481
	The Date of the Apocalypse: the evidence of Irenaeus	F H CHASE	viii 431
	Hegesippus and the Apocalypse	H J LAWLOR	viii 436
	Dr Hort on the Apocalypse	J A ROBINSON	x 3
	The Two Witnesses	T A LACEY	xi 55
	The Seven Letters and the rest of the Apocalypse	C H PAREZ	xii 284
	Origen's comments on the Apocalypse	J A ROBINSON	xiii 295
	The Text of the newly discovered Scholia of Origen	C H TURNER	xiii 386
	<i>The Revelation of St John the Divine</i> (G S Walpole)	G MILLIGAN	xiv 151
		A SOUTER	xiv 338
	Tyconius's text: a partial restoration	A H M'NEILE	xiv 443
	xiii 18 (G A van den Bergh)	G MILLIGAN	xv 299
	<i>The Apocalypse of St John</i> (J J L Ratton)	E S BUCHANAN	xv 442
	A Latin MS of the Apocalypse	A D KNOX	xvi 77
	xviii 15, 17	F H COLSON	xvii 100
	xiii 18	C F BURNEY	xxii 371
	A Hebraic construction in the Apocalypse	M R JAMES	xxii 384
	<i>Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse</i> (R H Charles)	M R JAMES	xxii 390
	<i>Saint Jean: l'Apocalypse</i> (P E B Allo)	A SOUTER	xxiii 91
	<i>Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der lateinischen Apokalypse-Übersetzung</i> (H J Vogels)	C F BURNEY	xxvii 160
	iii 14	A E BROOKE	xxix 48
	<i>Die Offenbarung des Johannes</i> (E Loymeyer)	A E BROOKE	xxx 314
	<i>The Text of Revelation</i> (J Oman)		
APOCALYPSES, Apocalyptic	See also APOCRYPHA, ENOCH		
	A Syriac Text of the <i>Testament of the Lord</i>	J P ARENDZEN	ii 401
	<i>Revelatio Thomae, Vision of Adamnán</i>	M R JAMES	xi 288, 569
	<i>Apocalypse of Sedrach</i> (M R James)	G S MERCATI	xi 572
	Apocalypse of Peter, New Text of the	M R JAMES	xii 36, 362, 573
	Apocalypse of Peter, Notes on the	M R JAMES	xii 157
	<i>Apocalypse of Peter</i> (M R James)	G MILLIGAN	xv 300
	<i>Jewish and Christian Apocalypses</i> (F C Burkitt)	E BEVAN	xvi 274
	Apocalypse of Zephaniah	M R JAMES	xviii 164
	Apocalypse of Paul	M R JAMES	xviii 165
	The literary unity of the <i>Ascensio Isaiae</i>	E BEVAN	xvi 276; V BURCH xx 17
	<i>Apocalypse of Ezra</i> (J H Box)	I ABRAHAMS	xxi 99
	<i>Apocalypse of Abraham</i> (J H Box and J J Lands)	I ABRAHAMS	xxi 182
	<i>Apocalypse of Baruch</i> (Charles and Oesterley)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 182
	<i>The Ascension of Isaiah</i> (R H Charles)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 182
	Material for the interpretation of the <i>Ascensio Isaiae</i>	V BURCH	xxi 249
	Apocalypse of Esdras	STJ D SEYMOUR	xxii 17
	Apocalypse of Sedrach	STJ D SEYMOUR	xxii 17
	Irish Versions of the <i>Vision of St Paul</i>	STJ D SEYMOUR	xxiv 54

- Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in
Jewish Apocalyptic G H DIX xxvi 1
- APOCRYPHA See also APOC. OT, APOC. ACTS, APOC. GOSPELS,
ENOCH, ESCHATOLOGY, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, JAMES, Thomas
- The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the
Twelve Patriarchs* (R H Charles) F C BURKITT x 135
- Notes on Apocrypha (Greek, Coptic, Syriac, Irish)
M R JAMES xi 290, xviii 163, xx 9
- Epistola Apostolorum M R JAMES xii 55, xxiii 56
- Histoire de Joseph le Charpentier*
[Coptic and Arabic] (P Peeters) M R JAMES xiii 433
- Ascension d'Isaïe de la Version éthiopienne* (E Tisserant)
J H A HART xiii 438
- Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ*
(S Grébaud, L Guerrier) M R JAMES xiv 601
- Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt*
(E A W Budgō) M R JAMES xv 125
- The Testament of Joseph W K L CLARKE xv 599
- The Epistle of Jeremiah* (W Naumann) S A COOK xvi 144
- Irish Apocrypha: *The Evernew Tongue*,
The Vision of Adamnán M R JAMES xx 9
- Les Acta Salvatoris: Les Actes du Sauveur* (E Darley)
M R JAMES xxi 284
- Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ* (L Guerrier)
M R JAMES xxi 334
- Threnus Seilae V BURCH xxi 76
- Ascensio Isaiae V BURCH xxi 249
- 'The Assumption of Moses' STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
- 'De Morte Mosis' STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
- 'De Vitis Patrum' STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 18
- The Dispute between the Soul and the Body* STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
- The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord
J M HARDEN xxiii 44
- The Testament of Solomon* (C C McCown) M R JAMES xxiv 467
- The Apocryphal New Testament* (M R James) J R HARRIS xxvi 181
- APOCRYPHA (OT) *The Book of Wisdom* (A T S Goodrick)
S A COOK xiv 623
- The Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach* (W O E Oesterley)
S A COOK xiv 629
- The Book of Tobit D C SIMPSON xiv 516
- The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the OT*
(ed. R H Charles) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 142
- The Books of the Apocrypha* (W O E Oesterley) J W HUNKIN xvi 429
- The Doctrine of God in the Jewish Apocryphal and Apocalyptic
Literature* (H J Wicks) W A L ELMSLIE xvi 431
- The principal Versions of Baruch* (R R Harwell) S A COOK xviii 347
- Lost Apocrypha of the OT* (M R James) I ABRAHAMS xxii 300
- Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments*
(E Kautzsch) W E BARNES i 474
- The Use of the Apocrypha in the Christian Church*
(W H Daubney) S C GAYFORD iv 470

APOCRYPHAL ACTS. See also APOSTLES		
The original language of the Acts of Judas Thomas	F C BURKITT	i 280
The Syriac origin of the Acts of Thomas	F C BURKITT	iii 94
<i>Apocrypha Syriaca</i> (A S Lewis)	A E COWLEY	iv 626
<i>Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha</i> (M Bonnet)	E C BUTLER	v 148
<i>Die lateinische Uebersetzungen der Acta Pauli et Theclae</i> (O von Gebhardt)	E C BUTLER	v 149
<i>Die Urgestalt der Paulusakten</i> (Corssen and C Schmidt)	E C BUTLER	v 149
<i>Geschichte der altkirchlichen Litteratur</i> (O Bardenhewer)	E C BUTLER	v 150
<i>Die alten Petrusakten</i> (C Schmidt)	E C BUTLER	v 150
<i>Acta Philippi, Thomae, Barnabae</i> (M Bonnet)	M R JAMES	v 292
<i>Die alten Petrusakten im Zusammenhang der apokryphen Apostellitteratur</i> (C Schmidt)	M R JAMES	v 293
<i>Acta Pauli</i> (C Schmidt)	W E CRUM	vi 125
A Note on the <i>Acta Pauli</i>	M R JAMES	vi 244
The Acts of Titus and of Paul	M R JAMES	vi 549
<i>Die Petrusakten</i> (G Ficker)	E C BUTLER	vii 304
Notes on Apocrypha	M R JAMES	vii 562, xvi 403
<i>Les Apocryphes Coptes</i> (E Revillout)	M R JAMES	vii 633
The original language of the Syriac Acts of John	R H CONNOLLY	viii 249
The Diatessaron in the Syriac Acts of John	R H CONNOLLY	viii 571
Some Coptic Apocryphal Legends	E O WINSTEDT	ix 372, x 389
The Menelaus episode in the Syriac Acts of John	V C MACMUNN	xii 463
<i>Les Actes apocryphes de l'Apôtre André</i> (J Flamion)	M R JAMES	xiii 435
<i>Les Actes de Paul et ses Lettres apocryphes</i> (L Vouaux)	M R JAMES	xiv 604
The Derivation of the Acta from Early Acts of Peter	H J BARDSLEY	xvi 495
The <i>Acta Pauli</i> in Tertullian	A SOUTER	xxv 292
APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS The Gospel of Peter	V H STANTON	ii 1
<i>The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles</i> (J R Harris)	A COWLEY	ii 466
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas	W E A AXON	iii 441
The Gospel according to the Hebrews	A S BARNES	vi 356
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas	L RAGG	vi 424
<i>Fragments d'Apocryphes Coptes</i> (P Lacau)	M R JAMES	vi 577
<i>Les Apocryphes Coptes</i> (E Revillout)	M R JAMES	vii 633
<i>Antilegomena: die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien</i> (E Preuschen)	F C CONYBEARE	ix 115
<i>The Gospel of Barnabas</i> (L and L Ragg)	M R JAMES	ix 458
<i>Le Protévangile de Jacques</i> (E Amann)	M R JAMES	xii 624
<i>Protévangile de Jacques, Pseudo-Matthieu, Évangile de Thomas</i> (C Michel)	M R JAMES	xiii 433
The Gospel of Peter	C H TURNER	xiv 161
<i>L'Évangile de l'Enfance</i> [Syr. Arab. Arm.] (P Peeters)	M R JAMES	xvi 268
The Gospel according to the Hebrews [Coptic sources]	V BURCH	xxi 310
id. Notes on	M R JAMES	xxii 160
The Gospel of Bartholomew, a new fragment	F S MARSH	xxiii 400
The Gospel of Peter	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxvii 255
The Date of the Gospel of Peter	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxvii 401

<i>Latin Infancy Gospels</i> (M R James)	J A ROBINSON	xxix 205
The Gospel of Thomas	M R JAMES	xxx 51
Apollinarius <i>Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule</i> (H Lietzmann)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	vi 619
As Commentator	C H TURNER	xii 110
<i>Apollinarianism</i> (C E Raven)	C A SCOTT	xxv 417
Apollos	J H A HART	vii 16
Apollos and the twelve Disciples at Ephesus	B T D SMITH	xvi 241
APOLOGETIC See also NEW TESTAMENT, PROPHECY, MIRACLE		
<i>A Christian Apologetic</i> (W L Robbins)	B J KIDD	v 471
<i>Where Believers may doubt</i> (V J M ^c Nabb)	A S BARNES	vi 470
<i>Three Bulwarks of the Faith</i> (E H Archer-Shepherd)	W L E PARSONS	vi 471
<i>Things Fundamental</i> (C E Jefferson)	W L E PARSONS	vi 471
<i>Some difficulties in the Life of our Lord</i> (G S Cockin)	G A S SCHNEIDER	vi 472
<i>Critical Questions</i>	E W M O DE LA HEY	vi 139
<i>Modern Philosophers and the 'Per Quem'</i> (G E Tarner)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	vi 474
<i>Is Religion Undermined?</i> (C L Drawbridge)	H L JACKSON	viii 146
<i>Spiritual Difficulties in the Bible and the Prayer Book</i> (H M Luckock)	H L JACKSON	viii 147
<i>Aids to Belief in the Miracles and Divinity of Christ</i> (W L Paige-Cox)	W L E PARSONS	viii 156
<i>For Faith and Science</i> (F H Woods)	F R TENNANT	viii 471
<i>The Goal of the Universe</i> (S W Koelle)	F R TENNANT	viii 471
<i>The Revelation of the Son of God</i> (E A Edghill)	G H CLAYTON	xiii 470
<i>Religion in an Age of Doubt</i> (C J Shebbeare)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 290
<i>Common Objections to Christianity</i> (C L Drawbridge)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 292
<i>Rationalism and Orthodoxy of To-day</i> (J H Beibitz)	J OMAN	xxix 302
<i>The Case for Christianity</i> (C F Rogers)	C A SCOTT	xxix 426
<i>Apologia</i> (E A Abbott)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 136
APOSTLES		
See also APOSTOLIC, CHURCH ORDERS, CREED, DIDACHE,		
DIDASCALIA		
<i>The Contending of the Apostles</i> (E A W Budge)	M R JAMES	iii 286
<i>Acta Mythologica Apostolorum</i> (A S Lewis)	E C BUTLER	vii 305
The <i>Epistola Apostolorum</i> in a new text	M R JAMES	xii 55
<i>Apostel und Jünger</i> (R Schütz)	H L JACKSON	xxiii 414
APOSTOLIC		
See also CANONS, CHURCH ORDERS, CONSTITUTIONS, DIDASCALIA		
<i>The Apostolic Age</i> (J V Bartlet)	E W WATSON	iii 132
An Apostolic Tradition that Christ was baptized 46 and crucified under Nero	J CHAPMAN	viii 590
The Apostolic Groups	C LATTEY	x 107
The Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus	See HIPPOLYTUS	
Canons, Constitutions, Didascalia, as to Divorce	J P ARENDZEN	xx 240
The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp	J A ROBINSON	xxi 97
<i>La Siège Apostolique</i> (P Batiffol)	J P WHITNEY	xxvii 103

APOSTOLIC FATHERS

- Patres Apostolici* (F X Funk) C H TURNER v 135
Ignatii Antiocheni et Polycarpi Smyrnaei Epistulae et Martyria (A Hilgenfeld) C H TURNER v 136
Die Apostolischen Väter (F X Funk) A SOUTER ix 137
Les Pères Apostoliques (Hemmer, Oger, Laurent) A SOUTER xi 136
Les Pères Apostoliques (H Hemmer and A Lelong) A SOUTER xiii 145
Syntax of Participle in Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison) A SOUTER xvi 148
Die Apostolischen Väter (K Billmeyer) A SOUTER xxviii 442
ἀποστολικῶ (and cognate words) E C E OWEN . xxx 259
- ARABIA, ARABIC See also RELIGIONS
- Saadia's translation of the OT W E BARNES ii 629
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia (W Robertson Smith) W E BARNES v 305
Arabic Versions of the Pentateuch in the Church of Egypt (J F Rohde) F C BURKITT xxvi 101
The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg) F C BURKITT xxvi 215
Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde (D Nielsen) S A COOK xxix 105

ARAM See ISRAEL

ARAMAIC See also DANIEL, JESUS, PAPYRUS

- The Aramaic Indorsements on the Documents of the Murašû Sons* (A T Clay) C H W JOHNS ix 475
Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur (J A Montgomery) S A COOK xvi 301
Aramäische Dialektproben (G Dalman) W H. CHRISTIE xxviii 334
A Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic (W B Stevenson) G R DRIVER xxvi 210
An Unrecorded 'Aramaism' in Josephus H STJ THACKERAY xxx 361

ARATOR See also ACTS OF THE APOSTLES

- A commentary on the *De Actibus Apostolorum* M ESPOSITO xxx 288

ARCHAEOLOGY See also Catacomb, OT, Oriental Studies, PALESTINE, Sites

- Nuovo Bullettino di Archeologia Cristiano* C H TURNER i 304
Le Forum Chrétien (L Duchesne) C H TURNER i 308
L'Amphithéâtre Flavien (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER iii 144
Christian Art and Archaeology (W Lowrie) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 143
The Church of S. Maria Antiqua in the Forum (G M Rushforth) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 144
The Monastery of Saint Luke of Stiris (R W Schultz and S H Barnsley) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 144
Tell Ta'annek (E Sellin) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Einführung in die altchristliche Kunst (Katakomben), *Die klassische Archæologie und die altchristliche Kunst* (L von Sybel) H S JONES ix 620
Manuel d'Archéologie Chrétienne (H Leclercq) W E CRUM ix 622
Prehistoric Archaeology and the OT (H J D Astley) S A COOK ix 629
Studien zur Hebräischen Archæologie (R Kittel) S A COOK ix 633
Modern Research as illustrating the Bible (S R Driver) S A COOK xi 116
Early Christian Art (L von Sybel) H S JONES xii 305

<i>Archaeology and the Bible</i> (G A Barton)	S A COOK	xviii 339
The Memoria Apostolorum on the Via Appia	H S JONES	xxviii 30
Archangels The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits	G H DIX	xviii 233
Ardat Lili See PROVERBS		
Arianism <i>Bekämpfung des westgothischen Arianismus</i> (K Künstle)	C H TURNER	ii 458
An Arian Sermon from a MS in the Chapter Library of Verona	A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER	xiii 19
Aristeas <i>The Letter of Aristeas</i> (H StJ Thackeray)	I ABRAHAMS	xxi 179
Aristides A new fragment of the <i>Apology</i> of Aristides [Greek]	H J M MILNE	xxv 73
Aristotle Aristotle and Tertullian	J MOFFATT	xvii 170
<i>Die Philosophie des Aristoteles als Naturerklärung und Weltanschauung</i> (E Rolfes)	W D ROSS	xxvi 103
Armagh See also PELAGIUS		
<i>The Book of Armagh</i> (J Gwynn)	E S BUCHANAN	xv 628
<i>St Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St Malachy of Armagh</i> (H J Lawlor)	STJ D SEYMOUR	xxiv 356
Armenian See also Georgian, GOSPELS, HYMNS		
Armenian and Georgian Literature	F C CONYBEARE	ii 631
<i>L'Église Arménienne</i> (M Ormanian)	F C CONYBEARE	xv 471
<i>Grand Catalogue des MSS de Saint-Lazare</i> (P B Sarghissian)	F C CONYBEARE	xvi 436
Arminianism <i>The Beginnings of Arminianism to the Synod of Dort</i> (A W Harrison)	B L MANNING	xxix 79
Arnobius <i>Arnobe: Son Œuvre, Le Latin d'Arnobe</i> (F Gabarrou)	A SOUTER	xxiii 212
ἀρναιεύς Phil. ii 6	J ROSS	x 573
Articles <i>An Introduction to the Articles of the Church of England</i> (G F Maclear—W W Williams)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 107
Ascension <i>The Ascended Christ</i> (H B Swete)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 635
Asceticism <i>The Ideals of Asceticism</i> (O Hardman)	A G WIDGERY	xxvi 314
Asclepius Two notes on the <i>Asclepius</i>	S C NEILL and A D NOCK	xxvi 173
'Αούρια <i>The αούρια on St Paul's voyage</i> (Acts xxvii)	J R MADAN	vi 116
ASSYRIOLOGY See BABYLONIAN		
ATHANASIUS See also QUICUNQUE VULT		
Some MSS of the writings of St Athanasius		
F WALLIS, A ROBERTSON, and C H TURNER	iii 97, 245, K LAKE	v 108
<i>De Virginitate: eine echte Schrift des Athanasius</i> (E von der Goltz)	A SOUTER	ix 140
<i>The text of the De Virginitate</i> (K Lake and R P Casey)	A SOUTER	xxviii 444
Athenagoras <i>Legatio</i> (Divorce)	J P ARENDZEN	xx 232
Athos MS 184 B 64 (E von der Goltz)	F C BURKITT	i 626
<i>Catalogue of the Greek Manuscripts on Mount Athos</i> (Sp Lambros)	K LAKE	iii 303
ATONEMENT See also Anselm, Reconciliation, Redemption		
Fulham Conference on Communion with the Atonement		
	R C MOBERLY	ii 321
<i>Atonement and Personality</i> (R C Moberly)	W R INGE	ii 618
Dr Moberly's theory of Atonement	H RASHDALL	iii 178

ATONEMENT (*continued*)

- The Christian idea of Atonement* (T V Tymms) J H SRAWLEY vi 622
Die Idee der Sühne . . . Kipper (J Herrmann) W E BARNES vii 467
The Atonement (L Pullan) J H SRAWLEY ix 156
The Gospel of Reconciliation or Atonement (W L Walker) J K MOZLEY xi 589
Evolution and the need of Atonement (A S McDowall) W SPENS xvi 565
The Doctrine of the Atonement (J K Mozley) W SANDAY xvii 305
 Hebrew conceptions of Atonement and their influence
 on early Christian Doctrine M G GLAZEBROOK xx 109
Atonement and Ourselves (P L Snowden) J K MOZLEY xxi 185
The Idea of Atonement in Christian Theology (H Rashdall) J OMAN xxi 267
A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement
 (L W Grensted) J OMAN xxi 275
Historic Theories of Atonement (R Mackintosh) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Passion and Exaltation of Christ (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Atonement (H M Smith) J K MOZLEY xxviii 192
What is the Atonement? (H M Hughes) J K MOZLEY xxviii 192
 Attrition *L'Attrition d'après le Concile de Trente*
 et d'après S. Thomas d'Aquin (J Périnelle) W TELFER xxx 432
 AUGUSTINE See also GOSPELS, PELAGIUS
De Civitate Dei (E Hoffmann) C H TURNER i 150
Studien zu seiner geistigen Entwicklung (J Becker) J GIBB xi 94
S. Aur. Aug. Scripta contra Donatistas (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xi 148
The Confessions (J Gibb and W Montgomery) A SOUTER xi 150
S. Aug. Schrift De Consensu Evangelistarum &c (H G Vogels) A SOUTER xi 151
 St Augustine's Bible and the *Itala* F C BURKITT xi 258, 447
Scripta contra Donatistas (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xii 154
Epistulae (A Goldbacher) A SOUTER xiii 153
De Catechizandis Rudibus (ed. W Y Fausset) A SOUTER xiv 154, xv 148
The Augustinian Revolution in Theology (T Allin) G H CLAYTON xv 103
On the Catechizing of the Uninstructed (tr. E P Barker) A SOUTER xv 148
De Peccatorum Meritis et Remissione (C F Urba and J Zycha) A SOUTER xvi 156
Contra litteras Petilianii ii 68 P BATIFFOL xvi 539
St Augustine: aspects of his Life and Thought
 (W Montgomery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 573
 Augustine-Fragments from the Cairo Genizah F C BURKITT xvii 137
 Was the Rule of St Augustine written for
 St Melania the Younger? V McNABB xx 242
The Letters of St Augustine (W J S Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
Tractatus sive Sermones ex cod. Guelferbyitano 4096
 (G Morin) A SOUTER xxii 178
 On a place in the Rule of St Augustine J H BAXTER xxiii 188
 Epp. lxxxii, clxxx J H BAXTER xxiv 187
S. Augustini Epistulae (A Goldbacher) J H BAXTER xxvi 213
Augustinus: Eine Psychographie (B Legewie) W MONTGOMERY xxvii 105

- La Morale de Saint Augustin* (B Roland-Gosselin)
W MONTGOMERY xxvii 106
- Easter Sermons of St Augustine A WILMART xxvii 337, xxviii 113
- St Augustine as a forerunner of Medieval Hymnology
H J ROSE xxviii 383
- The Confessions of St Augustine* (J Gibb and W Montgomery)
A SOUTER xxviii 444
- De Catechizandis Rudibus* (J P Christopher) A SOUTER xxviii 445
- Augustine (Pseudo) *Pseudo-Augustini Quaestiones Veteris
et Novi Testamenti cxxvii* A SOUTER xi 142
- Austin Canons The Austin Canons in England in
the twelfth century T S HOLMES v 343
- AUTHORITY**
- Authority in the Church* (T B Strong) C J SHEBBEARE v 299
- Authority Ecclesiastical and Biblical* (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xi 104
- Authority in Religion* (J H Leckie) J K MOZLEY xi 587
- Divine Transcendence and its reflection in
religious authority* (J R Illingworth) F R TENNANT xiii 310
- Authority* (G Freeman) W SPENS xvi 566
- Authority in Church and State* (P S Belasco) M OAKESHOTT xxx 426
- Auxentius *Auxenti Dorostorensis epistula de fide vita
et obitu Wulfilae* (F Kauffmann) C H TURNER ii 151
- Auxilius St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius' W K FIRMINGER xxvi 78
- אָרַם and אַרְמֵן P J HEAWOOD xiii 66

BABYLONIAN

See also Divination, GENESIS, HAMMURABI, Inscip-
tions, NUMBERS, SIN

- Religion of Babylonia and Assyria* (M Jastrow) W E BARNES iv 456
- Die Babylonische Kultur* (H Winckler) W E BARNES iv 456
- Im Kampfe um Babel und Bibel* (A Jeremias) W E BARNES iv 456
- Babylonische Miscellen* (F H Weissbach) C H W JOHNS v 310
- Altbabylonische Rechtsurkunden* (S Daiches) C H W JOHNS v 311
- Sumerisch-babylonische Mythen von dem Gotte Ninrag
(F Hronzý), Hymnen und Gebete an Marduk
(J Hehn)* C H W JOHNS v 312
- Letteratura Assira* (B Teloni) C H W JOHNS vi 296
- Tell Ta'anek* (E Sellin) C H W JOHNS vi 296
- Manuel d'Assyriologie* (C Fossey) C H W JOHNS vi 297
- Assyrian and Babylonian Letters* (R F Harper) C H W JOHNS vi 628
- Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens* (M Jastrow)
C H W JOHNS vi 633, ix 471
- Babylonisches im Neuen Testament* (A Jeremias) C H W JOHNS ix 471
- Die Panbabylonisten* (A Jeremias) C H W JOHNS ix 472
- Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe religiösen Inhalts and
Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe kultischen Inhalts
(E Behrens)* C H W JOHNS ix 472
- The Origin of some Cuneiform Signs* (G A Barton) C H W JOHNS ix 473
- Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian Geography
(O A Tofteen)* C H W JOHNS ix 474

BABYLONIAN (*continued*)

- Die jüngsten Kämpfer wider den Panbabylonismus*
(H Winckler) C H W JOHNS ix 476
- Ancient Assyria* (C H W Johns) S A COOK xiv 149
- Ancient Babylonia* (C H W Johns) S A COOK xiv 633
- Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice* (M Jastrow) S A COOK xv 151
- Greece and Babylon* (J R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
- The Dul-azag of the Babylonians* A VAN HOONACKER xvi 250
- Pantheon Babylonicum* (R Panara and others) C H W JOHNS xvi 284
- Babylonian and Assyrian Birth Omens* (M Jastrow)
C H W JOHNS xvi 285
- Babylonian Oil Magic* (S Daiches) S A COOK xvi 301
- Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur* (J A Montgomery)
S A COOK xvi 301
- Historical Texts and Grammatical Texts* (A Poebel) C H W JOHNS xvi 440
- Relations between Babylonian Laws and those of*
Hebrew Prophets (C H W Johns) C J BALL xvii 114
- Letters of the Hammurapi Period* (A Ungnad) C H W JOHNS xvii 216
- Legal and Administrative Documents from Nippur*
(E Chiera) C H W JOHNS xvii 217
- Sumerian Epic of Paradise (Flood and Fall of Man)*
(S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xvii 217
- Sumerian business documents, to dynasty of Agade*
(G A Barton) C H W JOHNS xvii 219
- Historical and Religious Texts from Temple*
Library of Nippur (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xvii 220
- Publications of the Babylonian Section of the*
Pennsylvanian University Museum, vols x-xii C H W JOHNS xix 84
- List of Personal Names from Temple School*
of Nippur (E Chiera) C H W JOHNS xix 84
- Sumerian Liturgical Texts* (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xix 86
- Sumerian Grammatical Texts* (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xix 89
- Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew*
Tradition (L W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
- Babylonian Research in America* C J BALL xxii 405
- Neo-Babylonian Letters from Erech* (A T Clay) C J BALL xxii 407
- Selected Sumerian and Babylonian Texts* (H F Lutz) C J BALL xxii 407
- Names from Temple School of Nippur* (E Chiera) C J BALL xxii 407
- Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms* (S Langdon) C J BALL xxii 407
- Babylonian Wisdom* (S Langdon) A H SAYCE xxvi 106
- The influence of Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism*
G H DIX xxvi 241
- The Fall of Nineveh* (C J Gadd) C F BURNEY xxvi 443
- Sumerian Religious Texts* (E Chiera) G R DRIVER xxvii 219
- Cuneiform and the Old Testament* E BURROWS xxviii 184
- The Babylonian Epic of Creation* (S Langdon)
C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 102
- Babylonian Historical Texts* (S Smith) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 105
- A Sumerian Reading-Book* (C J Gadd) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 107
- Bachiarius Bachiarius and Mochta M ESPOSITO xxx 286
- Bacon, Francis See PHILOSOPHY

- Baius (Michel de Bay) *Baius et la Baianisme*
(F-K Jansen) W TELFER xxix 198
- Bakītu mušēniqtu See Jeremiah (E Burrows)
- Balaam W LOCK ii 161
- Baldwin Deux Sermons inédits de Baldwin,
Archevêque de Canterbury P GUÉBIN xiii 571
- BAPTISM See also SPAIN, Tabernacles
- The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus F C BURKITT i 279
- Baptism by affusion in the Early Church C F ROGERS vi 107
- Baptism and Archaeology* (C F Rogers) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 309
- St Matthew xxviii 19 F H CHASE vi 481, viii 161
- How did the Jews baptize? C F ROGERS xii 437, 609, xiii 411
- Baptism in the 'Egyptian Church Order' T H BINDLEY xix 341
- Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian A D NOCK xxviii 289
- Baptist *Baptist Confessions of Faith*
(W J McGlothlin) H G WOOD xiii 618
- The Story of the Cambridge Baptists* (B Nutter) H G WOOD xiv 458
- Bar-Jesus* The interpretation of *Bar-Jesus* F C BURKITT iv 127
- Barlaam See Catharine
- Barlow, William Bishop Barlow's Consecration C JENKINS xxiv 1
- Barnabas See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS
- Die Versio Latina des Barnabasbriefes* (J M Heer) A SOUTER xi 137
- La Date de 'l'Épître de Barnabe'* (M D'Herbigny) A SOUTER xv 147
- Barnabas, Hermas and the Didache* (J A Robinson) J V BARTLET xxii 239
- Barth, Karl See THEOLOGY
- Bartholomew The Etymology of Bartholomew N HERTZ vi 110
- A new fragment of the Gospel (?) of Bartholomew F S MARSH xxiii 400
- BASIL
- La tradition manuscrite de la correspondance de Saint Basile
J BESSIÈRES xxi 1, 289, xxii 105, xxiii 113, 225, 337
- Ep. Canonica* iii C H TURNER xv 162
- St Basil the Great* (W K L Clarke) E MILNER WHITE xv 271
- St Basil and his Rule* (E F Morrison) E MILNER WHITE xv 271
- The Ascetic works of Saint Basil* (W L K Clarke)
E H PEARCE [Worcester] xxvii 312
- Des hl. Basilius d. Gr. Geistliche Übungen* (J Wittig) W TELFER xxix 198
- Baudissin, W W von *Gedächtnisrede* (E Sellin) S A COOK xxix 107
- Baxter *Richard Baxter* (A P Ladell) E W WATSON xxvi 425
- Bāzāh The Parsing of Bāzāh in 2 Kings xix 21 H F B COMPSTON xi 545
- Beast, the number of the See Euanthus F H COLSON xvii 100
- Becket *Thomas Becket* (W H Hutton) E W WATSON xxix 324
- Bede The Chronology of Bede's *Historia Ecclesiastica*
and the Councils of 679-680 R L POOLE xx 24
- Les Manuscrits et les Éditions du Commentaire de
Bède sur les Proverbes D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
- Bees See CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA
- Bellarmino *Bellarmin avant son Cardinalat* (X-M le Bachelet)
D STONE xiv 455
- La Théologie de Bellarmin* (J de la Servière) D STONE xiv 469
- B. et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine* (X-M le Bachelet) H J WHITE xiv 472
- Auctarium Bellarminianum* (X-M le Bachelet) D STONE xvi 443

- Benedict *Regulae S. Benedicti Traditio* (G Morin and A Amelli)
 E C BUTLER iii 458
 The Rule of St Benedict E C BUTLER xi 279, xii 261
Sancti Benedicti Regula Monachorum (E C Butler) A SOUTER xiv 156
S. Benedicti Regula Monachorum (B Linderbauer) A SOUTER xxiii 214
- Ben Sira See ECCLESIASTICUS
- Benson The Life of Edward White Benson H S HOLLAND ii 26
- Berachiah *The Ethical treatises of Berachya* (H Gollancz) A E COWLEY iv 624
- Berengar *Durand de Troarn et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne* (R Heurtevent) J P WHITNEY xiv 447
 Berengar and the Virgin-Birth A J MACDONALD xxx 291
- Berger Samuel Berger H J WHITE ii 262
- Bergson *Bergson and his Philosophy* (A Gunn) R H THOULESS xxiii 102
- Bernard See also Abailard, Armagh
Saint Bernard (E Vacandard) E C BUTLER vii 309
 On the identity of Bernard of Cluny J W THOMPSON viii 394
- Bernardino of Siena (A G F Howell) J P WHITNEY xxi 189
- BIBLE, THE See also BIBLICAL, CANON, LATIN
The Bible and its Theology (G V Smith) S C GAYFORD iii 310
The Bible in the Nineteenth Century (J E Carpenter) R L OTTLEY v 284
Hastings's Dictionary of the Bible and Encyclopaedia Biblica vi 151
A Fourteenth-century English Version (A C Paues) J H LUPTON vi 458
The Value of the Bible (H Henson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474
The Faith of the Bible (J A Cross) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 139
A general view of the History of the English Bible
 (B F Westcott—W A Wright) G MILLIGAN ix 111
A history of the Revised Version of the New Testament
 (S Hemphill) G MILLIGAN ix 112
A Commentary on the Bible (J R Dummelow) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
Modern Readers' Bible (R G Moulton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
Bible Reading in the Early Church (A Harnack—J R Wilkinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiv 598
 La Bibbia (L Salvatorelli) W E BARNES xviii 88
Commentary on the Bible (ed A S Peake) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88
The Bible and Modern Thought (J R Cohu) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 289
 Bible Translation: a study of Ps. iv W E BARNES xxviii 39
A new Commentary on Holy Scripture
 (C Gore and others) S A COOK xxx 295
- BIBLICAL See also Scripture
Études Bibliques (A Loisy) A C HEADLAM ii 622
Bible Studies (G A Deissmann) LL J M BEBB iv 618
Suggestions for Bible Study (M Hitchcock) S A COOK x 621
Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought (W G Jordan) S A COOK xi 118
Cambridge Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY xi 161
Biblical Quotations in Middle-English Literature before 1350 (M W Smyth) A C PAUES xiv 133
Bibelatlas (H Guthe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 144
Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons (E S Robertson) S A COOK xviii 342
The Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic Text W E BARNES xx 81
Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture (G D Barry) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88

- A Book about the English Bible* (J H Penniman) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88
The Bible and Modern Thought (J R Cohu) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 289
The Bible Doctrine of Society (C R Smith) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 290
The Lollard Bible and other Versions (M Deanesly)
B GOULDING BROWN xxiii 216
La Bibbia tradita dai testi originali, annotata (G Luzzi)
W E BARNES xxiii 425
First Notions of Holy Writ (C Lattey) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
The Reformers and the Bible (L E Binns) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
Bigg Charles Bigg W R INGE x 1
Bishop Edmund Bishop J A ROBINSON xviii 97
Blackwell See ENGLISH CHURCH
Boanerges (J R Harris) S A COOK xvi 301
Boaz See Jachin
Body See Soul
Boethius Commentary on *De Consolatione Philosophiae*
by Remigius Autissiodorensis H F STEWART xvii 22
The Theological Tractates, The Consolation
(H F Stewart and E K Rand) E J THOMAS xx 268
De Consolatione Philosophiae (A Fortescue and G D Smith)
H F STEWART xxvii 190
Bohairic See COPTIC, PENTATEUCH
Bolotoff, Basil 'The late Professor Bolotoff' N ORLOFF ii 417
Boniface 'The German Provinces and the methods of St Boniface'
E J KYLIE vii 29
Book of Life 'The 'Book of Life'' R H CONNOLLY xiii 580
Du Bose 'The Theology of Dr Du Bose' W H MOBERLY ix 161
Du Bose as a prophet of Unity (J O F Murray) T W CRAFER xxvi 426
Bossuet 'Some recent Bossuet Literature' J N FIGGIS xviii 313
Bramhall *Archbishop Bramhall* (W J S Simpson) E W WATSON xxix 323
Breaks in the midst of verses I W SLOTKI xxii 263
Brethren of the Lord See also JAMES
The Brethren of the Lord J CHAPMAN vii 412
Breviaries *The Breviarium Bothanum* F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
The Hereford Breviary (W H Frere and L E G Brown)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
W SANDAY ii 393
Bright William Bright
Buddhism See RELIGIONS
Bunyan *John Bunyan: a Study in Personality*
(G B Harrison) B L MANNING xxx 217
Caesarean See GOSPELS
Cagin Le R. P. Dom Paul Cagin F CABROL xxv 178
Calvin *Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter
der Orthodoxie* (H Leube) R H MURRAY xxx 213
Calendar *Die Stadtrömische christliche Fest-Kalender
im Altertum* (I P Kirsch) C L FELTOE xxvii 109
Cambridge *Theological Essays* (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY vii 161
Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY xi 161
The University of Cambridge, vol. iii (J B Mullinger) E H PEARCE xiii 472
The Cambridge Platonists (E J Powicke) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 427

CANON (of Scripture)

See also BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT, GOSPELS

Latin Lists of the Canonical Books

- C H TURNER i 554, ii 236, 577, iv 426, xiii 77, 511
Forschungen zur Geschichte des n-t Kanons (T Zahn) E W WATSON iii 132
 The modern Roman Canon and the Book of Esdras A
 H H HOWORTH vii 343
- The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon in the
 Anglican Church H H HOWORTH viii 1
 The Third Book of Esdras and the Tridentine Canon H POPE viii 218
 The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon according
 to the Continental Reformers H H HOWORTH viii 321, ix 188, x 183
Geschichte des n-t Kanons (J Leipöldt) A E BROOKE ix 606
Canon and Text of the NT (R Gregory) A E BROOKE ix 609
 The influence of St Jerome on the Canon of the
 Western Church H H HOWORTH x 481, xi 321, xiii 1
 The Decretal of Damasus H H HOWORTH xiv 321
Das Dekretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis
 (E von Dobschütz) F C BURKITT xiv 469
- CANON (of the Mass)
Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der
römischen Messe (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 146
 The Early texts of the Roman Canon E BISHOP iv 555
Liturgia Romana e Liturgia dell'Esarchato (A Baumstark)
 F E BRIGHTMAN vi 305
 Un texte . . . de Saint Augustin sur le Canon de la Messe
 P BATIFFOL xvi 538

CANONS

See also APOSTOLIC, CONSTITUTIONS, COUNCILS, HIPPLYTUS

- Chapters in the history of Latin MSS C H TURNER i 435, ii 266, iv 426
 The Genuineness of the Sardican Canons C H TURNER iii 370
 Apostolic Canon 85 C H TURNER xiii 511
 The Apostolic Canons C H TURNER xvi 523
 Some early Canons A H McNEILE xxviii 225
 Latin MSS of Canons C H TURNER xxx 225, 337
- Canon Law *Ecclesiae Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris*
Antiquissima (C H Turner) J B BURY vi 439, x 316
 Arles and Rome: the first developements of
 Canon Law in Gaul C H TURNER xvii 236
- Canterbury The Early Community at Christchurch J A ROBINSON xxvii 225
 The introduction of Monks at Christchurch Canterbury
 T SYMONS xxvii 409
- Canticles See also FRANCIS, Song of Songs, Te Deum
Canticles of the Christian Church (J Mearns) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 314
- Capernaum The Site of Capernaum W SANDAY v 42
- Cassiodorus See also Tyconius
 Cassiodorus's copy of Eucherius's *Instructiones* A SOUTER xiv 69
- Catacomb The Catacomb of Commodilla H S JONES vii 615
 The Catacomb of Priscilla and the primitive memorials
 of St Peter H S JONES ix 436
 Recent discoveries in the Catacomb of S. Callistus H S JONES xiii 597

- Catechism *An Exposition of the Church Catechism*
(R Cooper-Fugard) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 475
- Catharine The Passion of St Catharine and the
romance of Barlaam and Joasaph J A ROBINSON xxv 246
- Cathedra *La Prima Cathedra Episcopatus* du
Concile d'Elvire P BATIOFFOL xxiii 263, xxvi 45
Natale Petri de Cathedra P BATIOFFOL xxvi 399
D'une prétendue représentation de la Cathedra Petri
sur un sarcophage du Musée du Latran P BATIOFFOL xxvii 396
Die Cathedra im Totenkult (T Klausner) A D NOCK xxx 413
- Catholic Epistles See also OLD LATIN
The Catholic Epistles from Cod. Laudianus (E S Buchanan)
A SOUTER xx 372
A Seventh-Century Commentary on the Catholic Epistles
M ESPOSITO xxi 316
- CATHOLICISM
- The Ancient Catholic Church* (R Rainy) E W WATSON iv 312
Wesen und Ursprung des Katholizismus (R Sohm)
A S DUNCAN JONES xiii 94
Primitive Catholicism (P Batiffol) E H PEARCE xiii 468
A Catholic Dictionary (W E Aldis and T Arnold)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Catholic Directory for Great Britain J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Catholic Students' Aids to study of the Bible (H Pope)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 286
Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des
römischen Katholizismus (C Mirbt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 218
- Celsus Ἀληθὴς Λόγος (O Glockner) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 436
Celsus und Origenes (A Miura-Stange) W TELFER xxx 434
- CELTIC See also Cerne, SACRAMENTARIES (Irish)
The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland (H Zimmer)
E W WATSON iv 632
Some Liturgical and ascetic traditions of the
Celtic Church (Genulfexion) L GOUGAUD ix 856
Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac,
The Two Deaths, Vision of S. Paul (R Atkinson) STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 18, 19
Celtis 'a chisel': a study in Textual Tradition
F C BURKITT xvii 389, xxii 380
- Cephas and Christ J H A HART ix 14
- Cerne See also CELTIC
The Book of Cerne (Kuypers) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 148
A rhythmical Prayer in the Book of Cerne H A WILSON v 263
See also E BISHOP viii 278
- Chalcedon *Jean Rufus, évêque de Mārouma:*
Pléropheries (F Nau) E W BROOKS xiii 461
Sources of the Definition of Chalcedon F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 164
Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores (J Dowden) R L POOLE v 297
χειροτονία, χειροθεσία, ἐπιθεσις χειρῶν C H TURNER xxiv 496
- Cherubim See Zodiac
- Chi-Rho See Symbolism
- Chloe 'The people of Chloe' in 1 Cor. i 11 F R M HITCHCOCK xxv 163

- CHRIST See also Cephas
- Outlines of the Life of Christ* (W Sanday) H B SWETE vi 617
- Christ before Herod A W VERRALL x 321
- Christ in the OT* (B W Randolph) S A COOK x 620
- Jesus or Christ* (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A SCOTT xi 302
- The Authority of Christ, The Christ of History and Experience* (D W Forrest) J K MOZLEY xi 587, 588
- The Ascended Christ* (H B Swete) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 635
- The Historic Christ* (F C Conybeare) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 570
- The Teaching of Christ* (E G Selwyn) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvii 210
- Christ and the Church* (A W Robinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvii 213
- What think ye of Christ?* (C E Raven) V H STANTON xxi 353
- Christus Veritas* (W Temple) F R TENNANT xxvi 295
- Christ as the ἀρχή of Creation C F BURNEY xxvii 160
- The Unescapable Christ* (W R Bowie) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 316
- Christ's Gospel of the Eternal and the Divine Manifestation in Christ* (W L Walker) J M CREED xxviii 201
- The New Testament doctrine of Christ* (A E J Rawlinson) C A SCOTT xxviii 418
- The Christ of the New Testament* (P E Moore) A NAIRNE xxviii 435
- Civilization Remade by Christ* (F A M Spencer) P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 424
- CHRISTCHURCH See CANTERBURY
- CHRISTIAN See also MESSIAH, ETHICS, War
- First Christian Ideas* (E C Selwyn) J M CREED xxi 371
- Early Christian Books* (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
- Histoire de la Littérature Latine Chrétienne* (P de Labriolle) A SOUTER xxiii 89
- The Christian Mind* (A Vonier) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 208
- Christian Beginnings* (F C Burkitt) B H STREETER xxvii 71
- Christian Life, The See also Conduct, ETHICS
- The Manifold unity of the Christian Life P N WAGGETT iii 321
- The Religion of all Good Men* (H W Garrod) J H SMITH ix 113
- Ethics of the Christian Life* (T von Härung—J S Hill) A S DUNCAN-JONES xi 598
- L'Idéal monastique et la vie chrétienne des premiers jours* (G Morin) W K L CLARKE xvi 297
- CHRISTIANITY See also ACTS, Shenoute
- Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire* (F C Burkitt) E W WATSON iii 135
- An Examination of Harnack's 'What is Christianity?'* (W Sanday) S C GAYFORD iii 309
- Christianity and Judaism* (G H Dalman) S C GAYFORD iii 315
- Die urchristliche Gemeinde* (E v Dobschütz) E W WATSON iv 310
- Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums* (A Harnack) E W WATSON v 289
- The Essence of Christianity* (W A Brown) W H V READE viii 138
- The Growth of Christianity* (P Gardner) H M GWATKIN ix 112
- Manuel d'Histoire ancienne du Christianisme* (C Guignebert) G MILLIGAN x 297

<i>Christianity and Judaism</i> (ed F J Foakes Jackson)	A E J RAWLINSON	xiv 305
<i>Christianity: the Sources of its teaching and symbolism</i> (J B Hannay)	S A COOK	xv 156
<i>Christianity and other Faiths</i> (W StC Tisdall)	S A COOK	xv 156
<i>Nazareth and the beginnings of Christianity</i> (C Burrage)	R H CONNOLLY	xv 630
<i>Paganism and Christianity in Egypt</i> (P D Scott Moncrief)	W K L CLARKE	xvi 137
<i>Common Objections to Christianity</i> (C L Drawbridge)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 292
<i>Democracy and Christian Doctrine</i> (W H Carnegie)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 294
<i>The Problem of Christianity</i> (J Royce)	H K ARCHDALL	xvi 421
<i>The Meaning of Christianity</i> (F A M Spencer)	S C CARPENTER	xvi 562
<i>Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity</i> (F Legge)	G N L HALL	xviii 89
<i>Form and Content in the Christian Tradition</i> (W Sanday and N P Williams)	H F STEWART	xviii 323
<i>The Rise of the Christian Religion</i> (C T Nolloth)	H HAMILTON	xix 282
<i>Christianity in History</i> (V Bartlet and A J Carlyle)	A FAWKES	xx 66
<i>Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity</i> (K Lake)	C A SCOTT	xxii 270
<i>Is Christianity the final Religion?</i> (A C Bouquet)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxii 399
<i>Christianity and Nationalism in the later Roman Empire</i> (E L Woodward)	J P WHITNEY	xxii 411
<i>From Augustus to Augustine</i> (E J Sihler)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 108
<i>Gaelic Pioneers of Christianity</i> (L Gougaud)	J P WHITNEY	xxvii 102
<i>Jesus and the Greeks: Early Christianity in the tideway of Hellenism</i> (W Fairweather)	A D NOCK	xxvii 307
<i>The Christian Religion and its Competitors</i> (A C Bouquet)	M OAKESHOTT	xxvii 440
<i>Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse</i> (J de Saussure)	J OMAN	xxviii 190
<i>Christianity according to St Paul</i> (C A Scott)	J M CREED	xxix 55
<i>Christianity and the French Revolution</i> (A Aulard)	BL MANNING	xxix 81
<i>Christianity and History</i> (W R Inge and others)	W R SORLEY	xxx 317
<i>Congrès d'histoire du Christianisme 1927</i>	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxx 436
CHRISTOLOGY See also CHRIST, PHILIPPIANS		
<i>Christologies Ancient and Modern</i> (W Sanday)	W R INGE	xi 584
<i>The Person of Christ in Modern Thought</i> (E D La Touche)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 130
<i>What is the Truth about Jesus Christ?</i> (F Loofs)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 105
<i>The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ</i> (H R Mackintosh)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 110
<i>Die Selbstoffenbarung Jesu bei Matt. 11, 27</i> (H Schumacher)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 112
<i>Zwei Religionsgeschichtliche Fragen and Poimandres</i> (R Reitzenstein—E Krebs)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 120
<i>Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius</i> (M Rackl)	A E BURN	xvi 113
<i>Dominus Noster</i> (C A Anderson Scott)	J GAMBLE	xx 92
<i>A Study in Christology</i> (H M Relton)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 185
<i>Christologie vom Tode des Athanasius</i> (E Weigl)	W TELFER	xxviii 69

- Chronicles *Chronicles* (R Kittel) W E BARNES iv 458
Die Syntax des Autors der Chronik (A Kropat) S A COOK xi 631
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary
 (E L Curtis and A A Madsen) S A COOK xii 469
 On some passages in the Books of Chronicles and Kings
 G R DRIVER xxvii 158
- CHRONOLOGY
 See also ACTS OF APOSTLES, Crucifixion, PAUL (St)
 Tatian's Chronology of the Ministry C H TURNER iii 110
 Epiphanius's Chronology of the Ministry C H TURNER iii 115
 Eusebius's Chronology of Felix and Festus C H TURNER iii 120
The Chronology of the Old Testament (D R Fotheringham)
 R H KENNETT viii 144
Ancient Chronology (O A Toffteen) W E BARNES ix 636
 Papal Chronology of the third Century C H TURNER xvii 338
Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt) J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiv 469
- Chrysologus The Homilies of St Peter Chrysologus
 J H BAXTER xxii 250
 Nouveaux Sermons de Saint Pierre Chrysologue D DE BRUYNE xxix 362
- CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN
 The Text of the *De Sacerdotio* J A NAIRN vii 575
De Sacerdotio of St John Chrysostom (J A Nairn) A SOUTER ix 141
S. Jean Chrysostome et ses œuvres dans l'histoire
littéraire (Chr Baur) J A NAIRN x 311
 χρυσόστομος A SOUTER xi 146, F E BRIGHTMAN xii 308
La Divine Liturgie de S. Jean Chrysostome (P de Meester)
 F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309
 On 1 Cor i 13 G H WHITAKER xv 254
 Les 38 Homélie Latines de Saint Jean Chrysostome
 A WILMART xix 305
 The *Dialogus de Vita* of Palladius Helenopolitanus P R NORTON xxvi 259
Oriental Affinities of the Legend of the Hairy Anchorite
 (C A Williams) S A COOK xxix 109
Palladii Dialogus de Vita S. Ioannis Chrysostomi
 (P R Coleman-Norton) E C BUTLER xxx 70, 193
- CHURCH, The
 See also Canon Law, ENGLISH CHURCH, MINISTRY, SACRAMENT
A History of the Church of Christ (H Kelly) E W WATSON iii 134
History of the Christian Church A.D. 1517-1648 (W Möller—
 G Kawerau) E W WATSON iii 141
The Age of the Fathers (W Bright) J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 621
Christus in Ecclesia (H Rashdall) J H F PEILE vi 472
Wayside Sketches in the History of the Church (C Bigg)
 A E BURN ix 626
L'Église et l'Orient au Moyen Âge (L Bréhier) J P WHITNEY x 305
Church Life and Thought in North Africa (S A Donaldson)
 G H CLAYTON xii 149
Early Church History to A.D. 313 (H M Gwatkin) B J KIDD xii 481
Outlines of Church History (H von Schubert—M A Canney)
 J P WHITNEY xii 484
L'Église naissante et le Catholicisme (P Batiffol) J P WHITNEY xii 485

<i>The Greek and Eastern Churches</i> (W F Adeney)	J P WHITNEY	xii 485
<i>Church History: Modern Period</i> (S Cheetham)	J P WHITNEY	xii 486
<i>The Constitution and Law of the Church in the first two Centuries</i> (A Harnack—F L Pogson and H D A Major)		
	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xiii 94
<i>Die Entstehung der Altkatholischen Kirche</i> (A Ritschl)		
	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xiii 95
<i>The Church and the Divine Order</i> (J Oman)	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xiv 301
<i>Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte für Studierende</i> (G Krüger and others)		
	J P WHITNEY xiv 445, J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 109
<i>Fide e Scienza: La Questione di Papa Liberio</i> (F Savio)		
	J P WHITNEY	xiv 445
<i>Histoire de l'Église de XI^e au XVIII^e siècle</i> (vol. vi) (A Dufourcq)	J P WHITNEY	xiv 448
<i>Studies in Early Church History</i> (C H Turner)	F J FOAKES JACKSON	xiv 449
<i>Enchiridion fontium historiae ecclesiasticae antiquae</i> (C Kirch)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 143
<i>The People of God</i> (H F Hamilton)	A S DUNCAN-JONES	xv 278
<i>The Catholic Conception of the Church</i> (W J Simpson)	A J TAIT	xvi 116
<i>The Early Church in the light of the Monuments</i> (A S Barnes)	H S JONES	xvi 566
<i>The Holy Church, the Communion of Saints</i> (H B Swete)		
	H F STEWART	xvii 190
<i>Church and Nation</i> (W Temple)	J K MOZLEY	xvii 413
<i>The Witness of the Church</i> (S Hart)	H HAMILTON	xviii 243
<i>Kirkehistoriske Læsestykker</i> (H Haar and J Nørregaard)		
	C T H WALKER	xx 91
<i>An Introduction to early Church History</i> (R M Pope)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 187
<i>Dictionary of the Apostolic Church</i> (J Hastings)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 284
<i>Documents illustrative of the History of the Church to A.D. 313</i> (B J Kidd)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxii 87
<i>History of the Christian Church to the Separation of East and West</i> (A R Whitham)	J K MOZLEY	xxii 292
<i>Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great</i> (E Spearing)	J P WHITNEY	xxii 410
<i>The Beginnings of the Divine Society</i> (Four Parish Priests)	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxiii 209
<i>The Church in America</i> (W A Brown)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 465
<i>Early History of the Christian Church</i> (Duchesne, tr C Jenkins)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 109
<i>Die betende Kirche</i> (Abbey of Maria Laach)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvi 437
<i>History of the Church to A.D. 461</i> (B J Kidd)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxvii 101
<i>The Early Church and the World</i> (C J Cadoux)	C A SCOTT	xxvii 310
<i>Quellen zur Geschichte der Trennung von Staat und Kirche</i> (Z Giacometti)	R H MURRAY	xxviii 88
<i>History of the Church in France (950 to 1000)</i> (D W Lewis)		
	B L MANNING	xxviii 205

CHURCH, The (*continued*)*Documents illustrative of the History of the Church*

- (B J Kidd) A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS xxviii 330
Kirchengeschichte (K Müller) C A SCOTT xxix 60
The Eastern Church and the Papacy (S H Scott) B J KIDD xxx 332

CHURCH ORDERS

See also DIDACHE, DIDASCALIA, HIPPOLYTUS, ORDINATION

An entire Syriac text of the 'Apostolic Church Order'

- J P ARENDZEN iii 59
Ancient Church Orders (A J Maclean) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 323
The so-called Egyptian Church Order (R H Connolly)

J H SRAWLEY xviii 229
 An Ancient Prayer in the Mediæval Euchologia R H CONNOLLY xix 132

Cleanthes *The Hymn of Cleanthes* (E H Blakeney)

J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA See also SEPTUAGINT

The Biblical Text of Clement of Alexandria (P M Barnard)

- F C BURKITT i 626
 The Christology of Clement of Alexandria V ERMONI v 123
Zur handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung des
Clemens Alexandrinus (O Stählin) C H TURNER v 138
Miscellanies, Book vii (F J A Hort and J B Mayor) C H TURNER v 140
Protrepticus und Paedagogus (O Stählin) A SOUTER vii 142
Un Frammento delle Ipotiposi (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 143
Clemens Alexandrinus: Stromata (O Stählin) A SOUTER ix 138
A study in Christian Liberalism (R B Tollington) G A CHASE xvi 434
 Clement of Alexandria and Art G W BUTTERWORTH xvii 68
 The Deification of man in Clement of Alexandria

G W BUTTERWORTH xvii 157, 257

- Strom.* iii vi 50 J P ARENDZEN xx 236
Strom. iv 25, 156 J A SMITH xxi 329
Protrept. 44 M R JAMES xxi 337
Strom. iv 25, 198 F H COLSON xxii 156

Did Clement of Alexandria know the *Didache*?

F R M HITCHCOCK xxiv 397

Clement and the two divine Logoi

R P CASEY xxv 43

'Bees' in Clement of Alexandria

W TELFER xxviii 167

Stromata ii 18 ('Hypostasis')

L PRESTIGE xxx 270

Clement of Rome *Der erste Clemensbrief* (R Knopf) C H TURNER ii 154*The Epistles in Syriac* (R L Bensly—R H Kennett) A COWLEY ii 465

Clementine See also ORIGEN

The Clementine Literature

A C HEADLAM iii 41

The Study of the Clementine Recognitions (F J A Hort)

C H TURNER v 141

Die pseudoklementinen Homilien und Rekognitionen (Waitz)

E C BUTLER vii 305

*Untersuchungen über die sogen. clementinische**Liturgie* (P Drews)

F E BRIGHTMAN xii 312

Clergy, The *Personal life of the Clergy* (A W Robinson) B J KIDD v 471*Dr J Walker and the sufferings of the Clergy* (G B Tatham)

E W WATSON xiii 473

Cock Crow St Peter's token of the Cock Crow	C H MAYO	xxii 367
Codex 'Alexandrinus' (a <i>Constantinopolitan</i> Text)	F C BURKITT	xi 603
CODEX BEZAE		
Photographic edition	F G KENYON	i 293
The Italian origin of Codex Bezae	K LAKE i 441 ; F E BRIGHTMAN	i 446
<i>The Annotators of the Codex Bezae</i> (J R Harris)	K LAKE	iii 300
The Date of Codex Bezae	F C BURKITT	iii 501
The Codex Bezae	E A LOEW	xiv 385
On the non-Greek origin of Codex Bezae	G MERCATI	xv 448
The Codex Bezae and Lyons	E A LOWE	xxv 270
The Codex Bezae and the Sortes Sangallenses	F C BURKITT	xxviii 58
Codex Bobiensis St Mark xv 34 in Codex Bobiensis	F C BURKITT	i 278
A re-collation of Codex <i>k</i> of the Old Latin Gospels	C H TURNER v 88 ; F C BURKITT	v 100
Codex Brixianus	See VULGATE	
Codex Claromontanus (<i>h</i>)	On Codex Claromontanus	
	F C BURKITT iv 587, xiv 457	
The original home of Codex Claromontanus (D Paul)	A SOUTER	vi 240
Codex Leicester The Scribe of the Leicester Codex	M R JAMES	v 445
Two more MSS written by the scribe of the Leicester Codex	M R JAMES	xi 291
Another Book written by the scribe of the Leicester Codex	M R JAMES	xii 465
An unrecorded reading of the Leicester Codex	F GRANGER	xx 40
Codex Palatinus (<i>e</i>)	A lost leaf of Codex Palatinus of the Gospels	A SOUTER xxiii 284
The African origin of Codex Palatinus	E A LOWE	xxiii 401
<i>Codex Purpureus Petropolitanus</i> (H S Cronin)	F C BURKITT	i 625
Codex Taurinensis (<i>Y</i>)		
	W O E OESTERLEY, vi 372, vii 51, 228, 373, 518, viii 49, 233, 366, 515	
CODICES See also GREEK, GOTHIC, HERMAS, VULGATE		
The text of Codex Ψ in St Mark	K LAKE	i 290
Codex Chrysopurpureus Sinopensis	H S CRONIN	ii 590
The age of the Bodleian Syriac Codex <i>Dawkins</i> 3	G H GWILLIAM	iii 452
The Codex Corbeiensis	E S BUCHANAN	vii 99, 236
<i>Die Evangelien eines alten Unzialcodex</i> (A Schmidtke)	K LAKE	vii 292
The Codex Muratorianus	E S BUCHANAN	viii 537
<i>Codex H of the Pauline Epistles</i> (K Lake)	F G KENYON	viii 624
The Codex Veronensis	E S BUCHANAN	x 120
<i>Euangelium Gatianum</i> (J M Heer)	F C BURKITT	xi 607
<i>Euangelium Gatianum</i>	H C HOSKIER	xii 456
<i>The Golden Latin Gospels</i> (H C Hoskier)	F C BURKITT	xii 622
<i>The Four Gospels from Codex Veronensis</i> (E S Buchanan)	A SOUTER	xiii 456
Some omissions of the Codex Sinaiticus in St John's Gospel	H S CRONIN	xiii 563
The Date of Codex Rehdigeranus	E A LOEW	xiv 569
<i>Codex Usser. 2</i> (Irish Latin Gospel) (H C Hoskier)	F C BURKITT	xxii 172
<i>Die Reichenauer Handschriften</i> (A Holder, K Preisendanz)	A SOUTER	xxii 175

CODICES (*continued*)

- Codices Lugdunenses Antiquissimi* (E A Lowe) A SOUTER xxvi 313
 Codex Vercellensis and the last 12 verses of Mark C H TURNER xxix 16
 The text of Exodus xl 17-19 in the Munich Palimpsest
 F C BURKITT xxix 146
- Colchester *William de Colchester, Abbot of Westminster*
 (E H Pearce) H F STEWART xvii 191
- Collects Notes on Collects J W LEGG xiii 558
- Colossians *The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon*
 (A Lukyn Williams) G MILLIGAN x 297
A Letter to Asia (F B Westcott) G MILLIGAN xvi 106
 i 15-18 (πρωτότοκος πάσης κτίσεως) C F BURNEY xxvii 173
An die Kolosser, Epheser, an Philemon (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxix 50
- Commentators See MATTHEW (St)
- Commodian *Kommodian von Gaza* (H Brewer) A SOUTER ix 143
Die Frage um das Zeitalter Kommodians (H Brewer) A SOUTER xiii 155
Commodien et son Temps (A D'Alès) A SOUTER xiv 154
Geschichtliche Betrachtungen zu Kommodian 1 (H Brewer)
 A SOUTER xiv 155
- COMMON PRAYER
- History of the Book of Common Prayer*
 (J H Maude) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
History of the Book of Common Prayer (L Pullan) F E BRIGHTMAN i 634
Workmanship of the Prayer Book (J Dowden) F E BRIGHTMAN i 634
Some Principles and Services of the Prayer Book
 (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN i 635
A new history of the Book of Common Prayer (Procter-Frere)
 F E BRIGHTMAN iv 150
- The Elizabethan Prayer Book and Ornaments* (H Gee)
 F E BRIGHTMAN iv 151
- 'Common Prayer' F E BRIGHTMAN x 497
- The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book
 F C BURKITT xiv 552
- The English Rite* (F E Brightman) W H FRERE xvii 302
The Book of Common Prayer (J N Dalton) A NAIRNE xxiii 318
- Communion See also EUCHARIST
Communion with God (D Stone, D C Simpson) B T D SMITH xiii 432
Sanctorum Communio as an article in the Creed F J BADCOCK xxi 106
- Conduct See also Christian Life, ETHICS
Conduct and the Supernatural (L S Thornton) J K MOZLEY xvii 412
- Confession See also Baptist, CREED
A treatise on the History of Confession to A.D. 1215
 (C M Roberts) S C GAYFORD iii 313
Confession and Absolution (ed. H Wace) S C GAYFORD iv 473
Confirmation (A C A Hall) S C GAYFORD iii 312
A Modern Confirmation Manual (H K Luce) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
- Constantine *Myth and Constantine the Great* (V Burch) A D NOCK xxx 217
- Constantinople See also COUNCILS, CREED
The Patriarchs of Constantinople (C D Cobham)
 E MILNER-WHITE xiv 456

CONSTITUTIONS

- See also APOSTOLIC, CANONS, DIDASCALIA, HIPPOLYTUS
 The Apostolic Constitutions (fragment Latin version)
 A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xiii 492
- The Apostolic Constitutions and Canons
 (list of Apostles and Disciples) C H TURNER xv 53
- The Apostolic Constitutions (on the MSS of) G MERCATI xv 453
- The Apostolic Constitutions (the compiler Arian) C H TURNER xvi 54
- The Apostolic Constitutions (text of Cod. Vat. 1506) C H TURNER xxi 160
- Contentio Veritatis* See ESSAYS
- Converts *The Mind of the Early Converts* (C N Moody)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 389
- COPTIC See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS,
 GOSPELS, Minor Prophets, PAPYRUS, Sahidic
- Two Chapters of St John in Greek and
 Middle Egyptian W E CRUM and F G KENYON i 415
- The Sahidic Text of the Psalter F E BRIGHTMAN ii 275
- The Bohairic version of the Pentateuch A E BROOKE iii 258
- The Service for the Consecration of a Church and Altar*
according to the Coptic rite (G Horner) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
- Geschichte der Koptischen Litteratur* (J Leipoldt) W E CRUM ix 311
- Coptici Scriptores* (J Balestri) W E CRUM x 459
- Catalogue of Coptic MSS, John Rylands Library,*
Manchester (W E Crum) M R JAMES xi 100
- Coptic Versions of the LXX S GASELEE xi 246
- The Coptic (Sahidic) Versions of certain books of the OT*
 (H Thompson) W E CRUM xi 300
- Coptic Martyrdoms* (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xvi 271
- Bohairic Lections of *Wisdom* from a Rylands Library MS
 D P BUCKLE xvii 78
- Texts from British Museum* (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xviii 163
- A Parallel to the Sermon on the Nativity G MERCATI xviii 315
- Gespräche Jesu mit seinen Jüngern nach der Auferstehung*
 (C Schmidt), *Patrologia Orientalis ix* (Graffin and Nau)
 M R JAMES xxi 334
- Pistis Sophia and the Coptic Language F C BURKITT xxvii 148
- S Pachomii Vita* (ed L Th Lefort) W E CRUM xxviii 326
- A Coptic Dictionary* (W E Crum) S GASELEE xxx 444
- CORINTHIANS See also Ambrosiaster, ORIGEN
- Did the Corinthian Church advocate universal marriage?
 (W M Ramsay) J MASSIE ii 527
- The Second Epistle to the Corinthians* (A Plummer)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154
- Epistles to the Corinthians [and Thessalonians]*
 (W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
- The Epistles to the Corinthians* (J E McFadyen) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
- Commentary on the First Epistle*
 (A Plummer and A Robertson) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
- Corinthians I and II* (S C Carpenter) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
- I Cor. i 13, Chrysostom on G H WHITAKER xv 254
- The First Epistle to the Corinthians* (C Lattey) G MILLIGAN xvi 108

- CORINTHIANS** (*continued*)
- | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------|
| 2 Cor. iii 17 (το πνεῦμα Κυρίου) | F H CHASE (Ely) | xvii 60 |
| 1 Cor. iv 6 μετεσχημάτισα | F H COLSON | xvii 379 |
| 1 Cor. xv 26 | F C BURKITT | xvii 384 |
| 1 Cor. xiii | A FRIDRICHSEN | xxi 169 |
| 1 Cor. xiv 16 | G H WHITAKER | xxii 268 |
| <i>An die Korinther I, II</i> (H Lietzmann) | A E BROOKE | xxvii 64 |
- CORONATION**
- The Coronation Book of Charles V of France* (E S Dewick)
- | | | |
|---|---------------|----------|
| | F E BRIGHTMAN | i 632 |
| Byzantine Imperial Coronations | F E BRIGHTMAN | ii 359 |
| The English Coronation Orders | H A WILSON | ii 481 |
| <i>Three Coronation Orders</i> (J W Legg) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 152 |
| <i>English Coronation Records</i> (L W Legg) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 152 |
| <i>The Coronation Ceremonial</i> (H Thurston) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 152 |
| <i>Imperial and Royal Coronation</i> (E Metallinos) | F E BRIGHTMAN | iv 153 |
| The Coronation Order in the tenth century | J A ROBINSON | xix 56 |
| <i>Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum</i> | C H TURNER | ii 152 |
| <i>Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium</i> (J Balestri) | W E CRUM | x 459 |
| Cosmas Notes from Cosmas Indicopleustes | E O WINSTEDT | v 282 |
| Further note on Cosmas Indicopleustes | E O WINSTEDT | vii 626 |
| Cosmas Indicopleustes and the Chronicon Paschale | E O WINSTEDT | viii 101 |
| Notes on the MSS of Cosmas Indicopleustes | E O WINSTEDT | viii 607 |
- Cosmology** See also Aristotle
- | | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| <i>The Earliest Cosmologies</i> (W F Warren) | S A COOK | xiii 142 |
| <i>Praelectiones Cosmologiae</i> (J M Dario) | W D ROSS | xxvi 103 |
| <i>Cosmology</i> (J O'Neill) | W D ROSS | xxvi 104 |
- COUNCILS** See also CREED
- | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|
| Canons attributed to the Council of Constantinople A.D. 381 and the names of the bishops | C H TURNER | xv 161 |
| The Council of Arles on Divorce | J P ARENDZEN | xx 239 |
| <i>La Légation du Cardinal Morone près l'Empereur et le Concile de Trente</i> (G Constant) | J P WHITNEY | xxvii 104 |
| <i>Studien zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient</i> (K D Schmidt) | R H MURRAY | xxvii 108 |
| The prohibitions of the Council at Jerusalem | J W HUNKIN | xxvii 272 |
| Eduard Schwartz and the <i>Acta Conciliorum Oecumenicorum</i> | C H TURNER | xxx 113 |
| Creation Christ as the ἀρχή of Creation | C F BURNEY | xxvii 160 |
- CREED** See also QUICUNQUE VULT
- | | | |
|---|-------------|---------|
| Recent research on the origin of the Creed | W SANDAY | i 3 |
| The Old Latin text of our Nicene Creed | A E BURN | ii 102 |
| <i>Eine Bibliothek der Symbole</i> [against Priscillianism and Arianism vi cent.] (K Künstle) | C H TURNER | ii 458 |
| Further research on the history of the Creed | W SANDAY | iii 1 |
| <i>The Victory that overcometh</i> (H A D) | S C GAYFORD | iii 309 |
| Textus Receptus of the Apostles' Creed | A E BURN | iii 481 |
| A Russian view of the Creed of Constantinople | N ORLOFF | iv 285 |
| <i>Das apostolische Symbol im Mittelalter</i> (F Wiegand) | A E BURN | vii 302 |

The Nicene Creed in the Syriac Psalter	W E BARNES	vii 441
Some Creed problems	T BARNES	vii 501
The Nicene Creed in codex Muratorianus	C H TURNER	ix 100
Some Spanish MSS of the Constantinopolitan Creed	A E BURN	ix 301
<i>The Creed in the Epistles</i> (W Richmond)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 126
<i>The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds</i> (W S Bishop)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 125
<i>Creed and Creeds</i> (J H Skrine)	A E BURN	xiii 438
<i>Enchiridion Symbolorum</i> (H Denzinger)	A E BURN	xiii 444
<i>The Creeds, their History, Nature, and Use</i> (H Smith)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 445
<i>The Apostles', the Nicene, the Athanasian Creeds</i> (A E Burn)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xiii 446
<i>A History of Creeds</i> (W A Curtis)	A E BURN	xiii 616
<i>The Creed in the Pulpit</i> (H H Henson)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 589
The Council of Constantinople and the Nicene Creed	F J BADCOCK	xvi 205
<i>New Tracts on the Apostles' Creed</i> (H S Holland and others)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xviii 83
<i>Rufinus on the Apostles' Creed</i> (E F Morrison)	T H BINDLEY	xviii 82
<i>Creed and Belief</i> (F H Chase)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 93
The Old Roman Creed	F J BADCOCK	xxiii 362
<i>Creeds or no Creeds</i> (C Harris)	J M CREED	xxiv 350
The baptismal Creed of Hippolytus	R H CONNOLLY	xxv 131
<i>Lehrbuch der Symbolik</i> (W Walther)	J OMAN	xxvi 409
<i>The Rule of Faith in Writers of the first and second Centuries</i> (A J Coan)	W TELFER	xxvii 421
<i>Konfessionskunde</i> (H Mulert)	W TELFER	xxviii 72, xxix 200
Criticism See OLD TESTAMENT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM		
Cross A new Nestorian monument in China	F C BURKITT	xxii 269
Cross, Crucifix	F C BURKITT	xxvii 179
Pahlavi Cross-inscriptions of Southern India	C P T WINCKWORTH	xxx 237
Crusades <i>L'Église et l'Orient au Moyen Âge: Les Croisades</i> (L Bréhier)	J P WHITNEY	x 305
Crucifixion Astronomical evidence for the date of the Crucifixion	J K FOTHERINGHAM	xii 120
Cuneiform See BABYLONIAN		
Cungar A Fragment of the Life of St Cungar	J A ROBINSON	xx 97
The Lives of St Cungar and St Gildas	J A ROBINSON	xxiii 15
St Cungar and St Decuman	J A ROBINSON	xxix 137
<i>Curtalini</i> The word <i>curtalini</i> found in Paulinus of Nola	A SOUTER	xx 183
CYPRIAN		
<i>ad Donatum</i> (K G Goetz)	C H TURNER	i 153
Insertions in the third book of the <i>Testimonia</i>	H L RAMSAY	ii 276
The <i>de opere et elemosynis</i>	E W WATSON	ii 433
The text of Luke xii 47	C H TURNER	ii 606
The forms <i>ad dextera ad sinistra</i>	C H TURNER	ii 607
Our oldest MSS of St Cyprian	C H TURNER	iii 282, iii 579; H L RAMSAY
A newly discovered leaf of a fifth-century MS	C H TURNER	iii 576

CYPRIAN (*continued*)

- An uncial fragment of the *Ad Donatum* H L RAMSAY iv 86
 The Order of treatises and letters in MSS of St Cyprian
 J CHAPMAN iv 103
 Cyprianica (*budinarium*) E W WATSON iv 131
 Interpolations in the *De unitate ecclesiae*
 E W WATSON v 432; J CHAPMAN v 634
 Prolegomena to the *Testimonia* and *Ad Fortunatum*
 C H TURNER vi 246, ix 62, xxix 113
The Style and Language of St Cyprian (E W Watson) H B SWETE iii 166
Le Latin de saint Cyprien (L Bayard) A SOUTER vii 150
Die Cyprianische Briefsammlung (H von Soden) A SOUTER vii 152
 An Uncial MS of St Cyprian G MERCATI vii 269
Cyprian the Churchman (J A Faulkner) J P WHITNEY xii 485
 The home of the ps.-Cyp. *de montibus Sina et Sion* A SOUTER xvi 554
The de habitu virginum E W WATSON xxii 361
La Théologie de Saint Cyprien (A D'Alès) J H SRAWLEY xxiv 340
Cyprianische Untersuchungen (H Koch) E W WATSON xxviii 202
 Conversion, Confession, and Martyrdom of St Cyprian
 A D NOCK xxviii 411
 Cyril, of Alexandria *Die Lukas-Homilien des hl.*
 Cyrill von Alexandrien (A Rücker) A SOUTER xv 148
 Damasus See also CANON (of Scripture)
 The Roman Council under Damasus C H TURNER i 554
 Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 281
 DANIEL
Daniel (S R Driver) W E BARNES ii 312
Daniel (K Marti) W E BARNES ii 628
The Three Additions to Daniel (W H Daubney) R H KENNETT viii 143
Daniel (R H Charles) S A COOK xiv 623
 The historical value of Daniel v and vi C BOUTFLOWER xvii 43
Daniel and the Apocalypse (Isaac Newton—W Whitla) W E BARNES xxiv 335
In and around the Book of Daniel (C. Boutflower) S A COOK xxvi 330
Die Chronologie des Danielbuchs (M Thilo) S A COOK xxix 94
Das Aramäische im Buche Daniel (W Baumgarten) W E BARNES xxix 331
 Dante *An Irish Precursor of Dante* (C S Boswell) M R JAMES xi 290
 Dante W H V READE xxiii 1
 Intellectual Toleration in Dante W H V READE xxvii 1
 David *The Traditions of Saul and David* (S A Cook) C F BURNEY x 134
 Two passages in David's Lament W E BARNES xvi 394
 Dead See also CATHEDRA, PRAYER
 The Book of the Dead G ST CLAIR vi 53
Altchristliche Totengedächtnistage (E Freistedt) A D NOCK xxx 413
 Decalogue See also TEN WORDS, DEUTERONOMY
Rektoratsrede (H Meinhold) S A COOK xxix 91
The Permanent Value of the Decalogue (H J Flowers) W E BARNES xxix 329
Le Décalogue (S Mowinckel) W E BARNES xxx 62
 Decretals *Étude sur les Fausses Décrétales* (P Fournier) J B BURY ix 102
The False Decretals (E H Davenport) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
 Decuman St Cungar and St Decuman J A ROBINSON xxix 137

- De Instituto Christiano* (The) attributed to
Gregory of Nyssa G L MARRIOTT xix 328
- DEUTERONOMY
- A supposed reading of Deut. xxxii 39 W D MACRAY iii 451
- The Date of Deuteronomy R H KENNETT vii 481
- Die Ethik des Deuteronomiums* (G Sternberg) S A COOK x 622
- The Deuteronomic judgments of the Kings of Judah E DAY xi 74
- The Date of the Composition of Deuteronomy* (H Pope) S A COOK xiii 140
- The Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua*
(H S Sanders) A E BROOKE xiii 458
- Deuteronomy: its place in Revelation* (A H McNeile) S A COOK xiv 630
- Deuteronomy* (G A Smith) W E BARNES xx 82
- Deuteronomy and the Decalogue* (R H Kennett) F C BURKITT xxii 61
- The Code of Deuteronomy* (A C Welch) S A COOK xxvi 156
- The Main Problem of Deuteronomy* (H M Wiener) S A COOK xxvi 327
- Das Deuteronomium und die Reform Königs Josia*
(K Budde) S A COOK xxviii 433
- Das Deuteronomium* (M Löhr) S A COOK xxix 91
- Development *The Principles of Religious Development*
(G Galloway) J OMAN xi 594
- Development and Divine Purpose* (V F Storr) F R TENNANT viii 474
- Devotion *Books of Devotion* (C Bodington) E C DERMER v 472
- Dialogue *The use of Dialogue in the Vitae Sanctorum*
P R COLEMAN-NORTON xxvii 388
- Diatessaron See also Tatian, Jacob of Serug
- Tatian's Diatessaron and the Dutch Harmonies F C BURKITT xxv 113
- An Armenian Diatessaron? F C CONYBEARE xxv 232
- St Luke ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron F C BURKITT xxviii 48
- DIDACHE See also APOSTLES, DIDASCALIA
- Notes on the Didache C BIGG v 579, vi 411
- Traces of a saying of the Didache C TAYLOR viii 115
- The Problem of the Didache J A ROBINSON xiii 339
- The Didache reconsidered J V BARTLET xxii 239
- The use of the Didache in the Didascalia R H CONNOLLY xxiv 147
- Did Clement of Alexandria know the *Didache*?
F R M HITCHCOCK xxiv 397
- Didache* i 3-ii 1 B H STREETER xxv 78
- New fragments of the Didache R H CONNOLLY xxv 151
- A new papyrus fragment in Coptic G HORNER xxv 225
- DIDASCALIA See also APOSTLES, APOSTOLIC
- Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum* (F X Funk) E C BUTLER viii 304
- La Didascalie des douze Apôtres* (F Nau) R H CONNOLLY xiv 607
- Fragments of the Didascalia in Greek J V BARTLET xviii 301
- The Ethiopic Didascalia* (J M Harden) R H CONNOLLY xxii 401
- Didymus of Alexandria *Texte und Untersuchungen*
N F xiv 3 (J Leipoldt) E C BUTLER vii 309
- Didyme l'aveugle* (G Bardy) J H SRAWLEY xiii 128
- Diocese *Urbis Romae episcopi* H S JONES xxvi 406
- Diodore *Diodor von Tarsus: vier pseudojustinische Schriften*
(A Harnack) C H TURNER v 144
- Diognetus A Note on *Ep. ad Diognetum* x 31 A D NOCK xxix 40

- Dionysius of Alexandria *The Letters and other remains*
of Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 626
St Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 283
- Dionysius the Areopagite *On the Divine Names and the Mystical Theology* (C E Rolt—W J S Simpson)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
- Dioscuri *The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends* (J R Harris)
 E C BUTLER v 155
- Disciple See JOHN, St, GOSPEL, Seventy
- Disease *Health, Disease, and Integration* (H P Newsholme)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 437
- Divination *Becherwahrungung bei den Babyloniern*
 (J Hunger) C H W JOHNS v 312
- Divine Overruling* (W Sanday) H F STEWART xxi 343
- Divinity *A Theological Tractate on the Divinity of the Son*
 A SOUTER xvii 129
- DIVORCE See also CORINTHIANS
- The Teaching of Christ on Divorce E LYTTTELTON v 621
- St Mark and Divorce F C BURKITT v 628
- R Croke's Search for Patristic MSS in connexion
 with the Divorce of Catherine G PRZYCHOCKI xiii 285
- Ante-Nicene interpretations of the Sayings on Divorce
 J P ARENDZEN xx 230; H SMITH xx 356
- DOCTRINE See also DOGMATICS, THEOLOGY, ATONEMENT, &c.
- Freedom in the Church* (A V G Allen), and *Freedom through the Truth* (G B Johnson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 154
- Democracy and Christian Doctrine* (W H Carnegie) S C CARPENTER xvi 294
- Evolution in Christian Doctrine* (P Gardner) W K FLEMING xx 227
- Thesaurus Doctrinae Catholicae* (F Cavallera) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 400
- The Church's Debt to Heretics* (R M Jones) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
- Dog *The Dog and Death* (L C Casartelli) S A COOK xxix 109
- DOGMATICS See also DOCTRINE, THEOLOGY
- Outlines of Christian Dogma* (E D Stone) S C GAYFORD iii 304
- Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte* (R Seeberg) S C GAYFORD iii 306
- The Oecumenical Documents of the Faith* (T H Bindley)
 S C GAYFORD iii 307
- Histoire des Dogmes* (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 624, xii 138, xv 94
- The Liber ecclesiasticorum dogmatum* (Gennadius) C H TURNER vii 78
- Histoire de la Théologie positive* (J Turmel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 151
- Introduction to Dogmatic Theology* (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
- Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus* (O Ritschl) J GIBB xi 590
- L'Évolution du Dogme Catholique* (F G d'Alviella) J K MOZLEY xv 100
- Roman Catholic Theology* (J Pohle—A Preuss) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 574
- Dogma, Fact and Experience* (A E J Rawlinson) H L JACKSON xvii 209
- History of Dogmas* (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 445
- Grundlegung christlicher Dogmatik* (H Lüdemann) J OMAN xxvi 415
- Christliche Dogmatik* (R Seeberg) L PATTERSON xxix 194
- Donatist *The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus*, Bks i, ii
 C H TURNER xxvii 283
- Dongola See Gravestones

EGYPT, EGYPTIAN (*continued*)

- The Religion of Ancient Egypt* (A H Sayce) S A COOK xvi 300
Biblical Discoveries in Egypt, Palestine, and Mesopotamia
 (J Politeyan) S A COOK xviii 341
Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society
 S A COOK xviii 347, xxix 109
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to
Hebrew Tradition (L W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
 Christian Thought in Egypt about A.D. 400 (W E Crum)
 F C BURKITT xxiii 314
A Short Egyptian Grammar (G Roeder tr.
 S A B Mercer) C J BALL xxiii 439
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge) S A COOK xxvi 321
Tutankhamen and Egyptology (S Mercer) S A COOK xxvii 322
The Wisdom of Egypt and the OT (W O E Oesterley) S A COOK xxix 100

cf. See GREEK

Elephantine See PAPYRUS

Elvira, Council of See also Cathedra

- Canon on Divorce J P ARENDZEN xx 239
 Elzevir The Elzevir New Testaments of 1624 and 1633 H C HOSKIER xii 454
 Emmeran A Prayer Book from St Emmeran Ratisbon M FROST xxx 32

ENGLISH CHURCH

- A History of the English Church from its Foundation to*
the Norman Conquest (W Hunt) E W WATSON iii 137
A History of the English Church from the Norman Conquest to the
accession of Edward I (W R W Stephens) E W WATSON iii 138
A History of the English Church in the Fourteenth
and Fifteenth Centuries (W W Capes) E W WATSON iii 139
The English Church in the Sixteenth Century (J Gairdner)
 E W WATSON iv 314
England and the Holy See (S Jones) E C DERMER iv 629
A History of the English Church from the accession of Charles I to
the death of Queen Anne (W H HUTTON) E W WATSON vi 130
The English Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I
 (W H Frere) E W WATSON viii 128
English Church History Lectures (A Plummer) W H HUTTON viii 132
John Henry Kardinal Newman (C Blennerhassett) J N FIGGIS viii 132
A History of the English Church from the Accession of
George I to the end of the Eighteenth Century
 (J H Overton and F Relton) E W WATSON viii 631
English Church History from the Death of Charles I to the
Death of William III (A Plummer) J P WHITNEY x 308
A History of the Church of England (M W Patterson)
 E W WATSON xi 109
L'Angleterre Chrétienne avant les Normands (F Cabrol)
 G BASKERVILLE xi 111
The Church of England in the Eighteenth Century
 (A Plummer) R A WISEMAN xi 625
A History of the English Church in the Nineteenth
Century (F W Cornish) E W WATSON xii 478
Churches in Britain before A.D. 1200 (A Plummer) E W WATSON xiv 452

- The Birth of the English Church* (H H Howorth)
F J FOAKES JACKSON xiv 599
- The Church of England and Episcopacy* (A J Mason)
E W WATSON xvi 120
- The Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell* (J H Pollen)
E W WATSON xviii 247
- Ordered Liberty, an Englishman's Belief*
(A S Duncan-Jones) A NAIRNE xix 378
- Watchman, What of the Night?* (R H Malden) A FAWKES xx 70
- The Golden Days of the early English Church* (H H Howorth)
E W WATSON xx 86
- Our place in Christendom* (J N Figgis) J P WHITNEY xxii 411
- The Church of England* (A C Headlam) J M CREED xxvi 218
- The Anglican Revival* (Y Brilioth) R H MURRAY xxvii 107
- ENOCH
- Das Buch Henoch: Aethiopischer Text* (J Flemming)
Das Buch Henoch: Greek text (J Flemming and L Radermacher) R H CHARLES iv 614
- Enoch in Sir. xliiv 16 C TAYLOR and J H A HART iv 589
- Four notes on the Book of Enoch F C BURKITT viii 444
- The Book of Enoch* (R H Charles) W K L CLARKE xv 597
- Date and Place of writing of the Slavonic Enoch
J K FOTHERINGHAM xx 252; R H CHARLES xxii 161
- The Easter Calendar and the Slavonic Enoch J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiii 49
- The Enochic Pentateuch G H DIX xxvii 29
- 3 *Enoch or the Hebrew Book of Enoch* (H Odeberg) W E BARNES xxx 194
- EPHESIANS
- St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* (H G Miller) H N BATE i 315
- St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* (J A Robinson) W LOCK vi 142
- Ephesians vi 18 (προσκαρτέρησους) E L HICKS x 571
- St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* (J A Robinson)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 128
- Commentarius in Epistolam ad Ephesios* (J-M Voste) W LOCK xxiii 104
- The Epistle to the Ephesians* (B F Westcott) J LL DAVIES viii 459
- Ephod *Ephod and Ark* (W R Arnold) W E BARNES xx 84
- EPHRAIM ST See also Sedrach
- St Ephraim's Quotation of Matt. xxi 3 F C BURKITT i 569
- St Ephraim's Quotations from the Gospels* (F C Burkitt)
K LAKE iii 301
- A homily of St Ephrem A S D JONES v 546
- St Ephraim and Encratism R H CONNOLLY viii 41
- S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan* (C W Mitchell) R H CONNOLLY xv 132
- Des heiligen Ephräm des Syrsers Hymnen gegen die Irrelehren*
(A Rücker) F C BURKITT xxx 333
- Epictetus *Epictetus and the New Testament* (D S Sharp) J M CREED xvi 433
- Lexical notes from Epictetus D S SHARP xxiii 290
- ἐπίκλησους The meaning of ἐπίκλησους J W TYLER xxv 139
- Epiphanius See Valentinianism
- Epiphany See Tabernacles
- ἐπιφώσκειν F C BURKITT xiv 538, xvi 79; P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 179

- Episcopal Lists, The Early
 Eusebius of Caesarea and his 'Chronicle' C H TURNER i 181
 The Jerusalem List C H TURNER i 529
 The Early Episcopal Lists C H TURNER xviii 103
- Epistola Apostolorum* See APOCRYPHA
- Erasmus *Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration*
 (R H Murray) L E BINNS xxii 286
Opus Epistolarum (P S and H M Allen) L E BINNS xxiv 101, xxvi 445
Opus Epistolarum V (P S and H M Allen) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- Erastus and Erastianism J N FIGGIS ii 66
- ESCHATOLOGY
Der Ursprung der israelitisch-jüdischen Eschatologie
 (H Gressmann) C F BURNEY x 580
 The Eschatology of the Apocryphal Scriptures W V HAGUE xii 57
The Eschatological Question in the Gospels (C W Emmet)
 H L JACKSON xiii 632
Primitive Christian Eschatology (E C Dewick) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 633
The Eschatology of Jesus (H L Jackson) B H STREETER xvi 559
Jesus and the Future (E W Winstanley) B H STREETER xvi 562
The World to come and Final Destinies (J H Leckie) J K MOZLEY xxii 395
The Goodness and the Severity of God (J O F Murray)
 J K MOZLEY xxvi 199
Eschatology (J F Hall) J K MOZLEY xxvi 201
Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem) F S MARSH xxviii 67
- Esdras See also CANON, SALATHIEL
Das Dritte Buch Esdras und sein Verhältnis zu den Büchern Esra-Nehemia (E Bayer) S A COOK xiii 137
- ESSAYS See also CAMBRIDGE
Contentio Veritatis (Six Oxford Tutors) W SANDAY iv 1
Biblical and Literary Essays (A B Davidson) W E BARNES iv 456
The Freedom of Authority (J M Sterrett) F R TENNANT viii 472
Foundations (Seven Oxford men) J A ROBINSON xiv 196
Within our Limits (A Gardner) H L JACKSON xv 293
Essays in Orthodoxy (O C Quick) J OMAN xviii 246
Essays Catholic and Critical (ed E G Selwyn) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 315
- Esther *The Book of Esther* (A W Streane) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
The Book of Esther (L B Paton) S A COOK x 624
The Book of Esther in the light of history (J Hoschander) S A COOK xxvi 332
- Etheria See also SILVANIA
The Pilgrimage of Etheria (ML McClure—C L Feltoe)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
- ETHICS See also CHRISTIAN, 'The Christian Life, Conduct'
Early Christian Ethics (H H Scullard) A S D JONES ix 616
Die Tugendlehre des Christentums (O Zockler) A S D JONES x 312
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (J C Murray) A S D JONES x 612
Christian Ideas and Ideals (R L Ottley) A S D JONES xi 596
Some Ethical Aspects of the Social Question
 (W M McDonald) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 208
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (D S Adam) P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 441
The Ethics of the Gospel and of Nature (H H Scullard)
 J S BOYS SMITH xxix 428

- Ethiopic See also Song of Songs
Die aethiopische Bibelübersetzung (A Heider) W E BARNES iv 453
Ascension d'Isaïe de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant) J H A HART xiii 438
Ethiopic Disdascalia (J M Harden) R H CONNOLLY xxii 401
 The anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord J M HARDEN xxiii 44
- Ethnology *The Phoenician Origin of Britons, Scots, and Anglo-Saxons* (L A Waddell) S A COOK xxvi 333
Semaine Internationale d'Ethnologie religieuse S A COOK xxix 109
- Euanthus F H COLSON xvii 100
- EUCCHARIST See also LAST SUPPER, MASS, Berengar
Kelchspendung und Kelchversagung (J Smendt) F E BRIGHTMAN i 631
 Eucharistic Belief in the second and third centuries H B SWETE iii 161
 The Jewish antecedents of the Eucharist G H BOX iii 357
The Eucharistic Sacrifice (A G Mortimer) S C GAYFORD iv 460
Das Abendmahl in den zwei ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christus (A Andersen) J H SRAWLEY vi 136
The Holy Communion (D Stone) J H SRAWLEY vi 138
L'Eucharistie (P Batiffol) J H SRAWLEY vii 299
The Position of the Eucharist in Sunday Worship (W H Abraham) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
 The early cultus of the Reserved Eucharist H THURSTON xi 275
 Eucharistic Phrases in the West C L FELTOE xi 575
L'Eucharistie des origines à Justin Martyr (M Goguel) J H SRAWLEY xii 135
L'Eucharistie, la présence réelle et la Transsubstantiation (P Batiffol) J H SRAWLEY xvi 277
The Christian Eucharist and Pagan Cults (W Mansfield) W K L CLARKE xvi 280
The Bread of the Eucharist (R M Woolley) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 315
The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 317
The Eucharistic Office of the Prayer-Book (L Wright) A NAIRNE xxiv 94
The Eucharist in India (J C Winslow and others) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
The Treatment of the Remains (W Lockton) R H CONNOLLY xxiv 198
The Primitive Consecration Prayer (W H Frere) R H CONNOLLY xxiv 457
Mysterium Fidei (M de la Taille) D STONE xxv 309
Was Holy Communion instituted by Jesus? (D S Guy) E C HOSKYNYS xxvi 203
The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist (U Z Rule) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
Immixtio et Consecratio (M Andrieu) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 421
 The place of the Lord's Prayer F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 161
 εὐχαριστία and εὐχαριστεῖν F J A HORT and J O F MURRAY iii 594
- Eucherius See Cassiodorus
- Euchologia See also CHURCH ORDERS
The liturgical MSS preserved in the Libraries of the Orthodox East (A Dmitrievskij) F C CONYBEARE vi 133
- EUCKEN
Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life (W R B Gibson) F R TENNANT ix 109
The Truth of Religion (R Eucken—W T Jones) C C J WEBB xiv 117
An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken (W T Jones) C C J WEBB xv 634
Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken (M Booth) C C J WEBB xvi 280
 εὐλογητός F C BURKITT v 451

- EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA See also CHRONOLOGY, Episcopal Lists
 The Editions and MSS of Eusebius A C HEADLAM iv 93
 The *Contra Marcellum* and the *De Ecclesiastica Theologia*
 F H CHASE vi 512, J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 517
 A supposed Homily of Eusebius G MERCATI viii 114
Ecclesiastical History i 2, Note on a reading C JENKINS x 277
Eusebii Pamphili Evangelicae Preparationis Lib. xv
 (E H Gifford) A SOUTER x 635
Eusebius Werke (H Gressman, J A Heikel, E Klostermann)
 A SOUTER x 631
Eusèbe : Hist. Eccl. v-viii (E Grapin) A SOUTER xiii 145
H. E. iii 39 F H COLSON xiv 62
Eusebiana (H J Lawlor) E J ROBSON xv 138
Eusèbe : Hist. Eccl. ix-x (E Grapin) A SOUTER xvi 149
 Notes on Origen and Eusebius H SMITH xviii 77
The Proof of the Gospel (Dem. Evang.) (W J Ferrar)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea (H J Lawlor, J E L Oulton)
 T H BINDLEY xxix 84
 Rufinus's Translation of the Church History of Eusebius
 J E L OULTON xxx 150
 Eusebius of Vercelli C H TURNER i 126; A E BURN i 592
 Eustathius See also Antioch, Meletius
S Eustathii Episcopi Antiocheni . . . homilia Christologica
 (F Cavallera) J H SRAWLEY ix 107
Eustathius of Antioch (R V Sellers) W TELFER xxx 89
 Euthalius Recent work on Euthalius J A ROBINSON vi 87
 Two notes on Euthalius of Sulci V BURCH xvii 176
 Eutyches See NESTORIUS
 Evagrius *The Ecclesiastical History with the Scholia* (Bidez and
 Parmentier) C H TURNER i 156
 Evangelical *The Evangelical Revival* (S B Gould) J K MOZLEY xxii 293
 EVANGELISTERIA
 Evan. 157 (Rome Vat; urb. 2) H C HOSKIER xiv 78, 242, 359
 Minuscule MS Evan. 559 C STEENBUCH xvi 264
 Evst. 234 C STEENBUCH xvi 416
 Evst. 235 (Scrivener 228) C STEENBUCH xvi 555
 Evst. 236 C STEENBUCH xvii 180
 Evil See also SUFFERING, Plotinus
Job fils de Job (É Giran) F R TENNANT x 475
The Problem of Evil (P Green) F R TENNANT xxi 359
 Evolution See also ATONEMENT, DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
The Metaphysics of Evolution (T Whittaker) F R TENNANT xxviii 304
Purposeful Evolution (E Noble) F R TENNANT xxix 192
 EXODUS
Exodus-Leviticus (Nowack—B Baentsch) W E BARNES ii 312
Bible Lessons for Schools (E M Knox) S A COOK x 620
The Historic Exodus (O A Toffteen) S A COOK xi 628
Exodus (S R Driver) S A COOK xiv 143
 xxv-xxi, xxxv-xl A H FINN xvi 449
The Date of the Exodus (J W Jack) S A COOK xxix 101

The text of xl 17-19 in the Munich Palimpsest	F C BURKITT	xxix 146
<i>Expositor's Year Book, The</i> (J Moffatt)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 88
<i>Exultet The Vetus Itala text of the Exultet</i>	H M BANNISTER	xi 43
EZEKIEL See also Tyre		
<i>Hesekiel</i> (A Bertholet)	W E BARNES	i 145
<i>The Hebrew Text of Ezekiel</i> (C H Toy)	W E BARNES	i 472
xxvi-xxviii 19 (P Cheminant)	S A COOK	xiv 627
xxix-xxxii (J Plessis)	S A COOK	xiv 627
The Apocryphal Ezekiel	M R JAMES	xv 236
xxii 17-22	T H ROBINSON	xvi 482
<i>Ezechiel</i> (J Herrmann)	G R DRIVER	xxvi 207
<i>Hezekiel, der Dichter und das Buch</i> (G Hölscher)	G A COOKE	xxvii 201
xvi 4	I W SLOTKI	xxvii 271
EZRA See also PAPYRUS		
Ezra's Recension of the Law	A E COWLEY	xi 542
<i>Ezra Studies</i> (C C Torrey)	S A COOK	xii 472
<i>Ezra and Nehemiah</i> (L W Batten)	S A COOK	xvi 145
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia (Ezra viii 17)	L E BROWNE	xxvii 400
<i>The Apocalypse of Ezra</i> (G H Box)	I ABRAHAMS	xxi 179
 FAITH		
<i>The Chief Truths of the Christian Faith</i> (J Stephenson)	SC GAYFORD	v 473
The confirmation and defence of the Faith	W CUNNINGHAM	ix 1
<i>Le Fidélisme</i> (H Haldimann)	F R TENNANT	x 475
<i>The Faith and Modern Thought</i> (W Temple)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 149
<i>The Pioneers of our Faith</i> (C Platts)	H C O LANCHESTER	xiii 475
<i>Cardinal elements of the Christian Faith</i> (D S Adam)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 132
<i>Faith, Freedom and the Future</i> (P T Forsyth)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 132
<i>Fede e Scienza</i> (F Savio)	J P WHITNEY	xiv 445
<i>The Rule of Faith</i> (W P Paterson)	J K MOZLEY	xiv 588
<i>Faith and Experience</i> (A Chandler)	P N F YOUNG	xiv 591
<i>Dictionnaire Apologétique de la Foi Catholique</i> (A D'Alès)		
	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xv 141
<i>Belief and Practice</i> (W Spens)	F R TENNANT	xvii 203
<i>The Pauline Idea of Faith</i> (W H Hatch)	M JONES	xx 87
<i>The Faith of the New Testament</i> (A Nairne)	E C HOSKYNES	xxii 188
<i>The People's Faith in the time of Wyclif</i> (B L Manning)		
	J P WHITNEY	xxii 413
<i>Belief, Faith, and Proof</i> (J H Beibitz)	F R TENNANT	xxiv 99
<i>A Faith that enquires</i> (H Jones)	J OMAN	xxiv 214
<i>On what authority?</i> (E A Knox)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 217
<i>The Christian Faith</i> (C F Nolloth)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 217
<i>Den Allmänneliga Kristna Tron</i> (G Aulén)	C T H WALKER	xxvii 89
<i>The Idea of Faith in Christian Literature</i> (W H P Hatch)		
	W TELFER	xxviii 73
<i>Can we then believe?</i> (C Gore)	M OAKESHOTT	xxviii 314
<i>The Anglo-Catholic Faith</i> (T A Lacey)	J K MOZLEY	xxviii 316
<i>Faith and Reason in Religion</i> (G Galloway)	F R TENNANT	xxix 187
<i>The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith</i> (B H Streeter)		
	J OMAN	xxix 290
<i>The Faith that rebels</i> (D S Cairns)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxx 99

- Farrar, Adam Storey W SANDAY vi 540
- Fastidius *The Works of Fastidius* (R S T Haslehurst) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 316
- Férotin, Dom Marius F CABROL xvi 305
- Ferrar Some new members of the 'Ferrari Group' of MSS of the Gospels K LAKE i 117
- Further Researches into the History of the Ferrari Group* (J R Harris) K LAKE iii 299
- Firmicus The Biblical text of Firmicus Maternus E J MARTIN xxiv 318
- Fisher, John See Laud, LUTHER
- Fleury Palimpsest, The Two pages from the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN vii 454
- More pages from the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN viii 96
- Noteworthy readings of the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN ix 98
- A Reading of the Fleury Palimpsest of Acts A SOUTER xi 563
- Further notes on the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN xii 277
- Forgiveness See also SIN
- The Law of Forgiveness as presented in the NT* (J M Schulhof) S C GAYFORD iv 474
- Forgiveness and Suffering* (D White) W SPENS xvi 564
- The Christian Experience of Forgiveness* (H R Mackintosh) J OMAN xxix 296
- Fourth Century *Life and Letters in the Fourth Century* (T R Glover) E W WATSON iv 313; E C BUTLER v 153
- FRANCE
- The Church of France in the nineteenth century F F URQUHART iii 528
- Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France* (H Bremond) H F STEWART xxiii 85
- Un Siècle de l'Église de France 1800-1900* (L Baunard) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- Histoire Politique des Protestants* (J Dedieu) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- The Church in France (950-1000)* (D W Lewis) B L MANNING xxviii 205
- Christianity and the French Revolution* (A Aulard) B L MANNING xxix 81
- L'Église et la France* (A Loisy) A NAIRNE xxix 418
- FRANCIS, FRANCISCAN See also Africa
- Actus beati Francisci et Sociorum eius* (P Sabatier) W H HUTTON vi 132
- Franciscana* (P Sabatier, Lemmens, Böhmer) E C BUTLER vii 314
- Studies in English Franciscan History* (A G Little) E W WATSON xix 380
- Ubertino da Casale and a variant reading F C BURKITT xxiii 186
- The Text of the *Canticum Solis* F C BURKITT xxviii 53
- Fulda *Fuldäer Studien* (P Lehmann) F C BURKITT xxx 101
- Fulgentius See HOLY SPIRIT
- Future Existence See also IMMORTALITY, India, Islam, Purgatory, Science, Soul, Zoroaster
- The Things beyond the Tomb in a Catholic Light* (T H Passmore) S C GAYFORD iii 315
- GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE
- Die Adressaten: Die Abfassung: Das Datum: Erklärung von Gal. ii 6a* (V Weber) S C GAYFORD iii 630, 633

- The date of St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*
(D Round) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 135
- St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians* (C W Emmet) G MILLIGAN xv 297
- A Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians*
(E de W Burton) A E BROOKE xxiii 300
- An die Galater* (H Lietzmann) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
- Gambling *Betting and Gambling* (R H Charles)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 438
- Gardiner *Stephen Gardiner and the Tudor Reaction*
(J A Muller) E W WATSON xxviii 203
- Gaudentius *St Gaudentius of Brescia and the Tome*
of St Leo C R NORCOCK xv 593
- Gelasius (of Rome) See CANON (of Scripture), SACRAMENTARIES
- Gelasius (of Cyzicus) *The History of the Nicene Council*
C H TURNER i 125
- GENESIS See also BABYLONIAN
- Assyrisch-Babylonische Mythen und Epen* (P Jensen) W E BARNES ii 313
- Genesis* (Nowack—H Gunkel) W E BARNES ii 628
- Genesis und Keilinschriftforschung* (J Nikel) C H W JOHNS vi 296
- Book of Genesis* (S R Driver) W E BARNES vi 461
- עֲרֵבָה Note on (Gen. xlix 7) H W SHEPPARD vii 140
- Genesis* (Strack) W E BARNES vii 465
- The traditions of Genesis* (G StClair and A R Gordon) S A COOK ix 455
- The Patriarchal Narratives* (H Gressmann) S A COOK xi 632
- A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis*
(J Skinner) S A COOK xii 467
- Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis* (A Allgeier) S A COOK xiii 140
- Gen. xiv* (J Meinhold) S A COOK xiv 148
- Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage* (J Dahse)
S A COOK xiv 630
- El Génesis precedido de una Introducción al Pentateuco*
(L Murillo) S A COOK xvi 141
- The Book of Genesis* (H E Ryle) S A COOK xvi 142
- Wie erklärt sich der gegenwärtige Zustand der Genesis*, and
Die gegenwärtige Krisis in der A-T Kritik (J Dahse) S A COOK xvi 142
- The Divine Names in Genesis* (J Skinner) S A COOK xvi 143
- Gen. i-iii and St John's Gospel* E C HOSKYNs xxi 210
- Gen. x: the table of Nations* F C BURKITT xxi 233
- A Jewish Interpretation of Genesis* (J Morgenstern) S A COOK xxi 376
- Liber Genesis* (G Hoberg) W E BARNES xxiii 84
- Gennadius *Gennadius als Litterarhistoriker* (B Czapla)
C H TURNER i 151
- Gennadius of Marseilles and Macarius of Egypt* G L MARRIOTT xx 347
- γεν[ν]ήσις See ἀγέ[ν]ησις
- Genuflexion See CELTIC
- Georgian See also ARMENIAN
- Life of St Nino* (M and J O Wardrop) E C BUTLER iii 152
- Georgian MSS at Iberian Monastery on Mount Athos*
O WARDROP xii 593
- Georgian Theological Literature* R P BLAKE xxvi 50
- Georgian Documents* (R P Blake) F C BURKITT xxx 379

- Gideon The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah S A COOK xxvii 368
Gifford Lectures, The (H M Gwatkin) C C J WEBB ix 460, 627
 Ginza Rabba See Mandaeae
 Gnosis, Gnosticism See also HYMNS
The Gnosis combated in the Apocalypse (G A van den Bergh)
 A H McNEILE xiv 443
*The Apostolic Gnosis: a preliminary investigation of the Cabala in
 Coptic Gnostic Books* (F B Bond and T S Lea) J M CREED xxii 404
Materials for the study of the Apostolic Gnosis
 (T S Lea and F B Bond) J M CREED xxiv 191
Gnostic Fragments (E Buonaiuti) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 436
- GOD See also APOCRYPHA (OT)
Preuves psychologiques de l'existence de Dieu (de Broglie)
 F R TENNANT vii 475
Aux Croyants et aux Athées (W Monod) F R TENNANT viii 470
The Doctrine of God (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
The Christian Doctrine of God (W N Clarke) J K MOZLEY xi 105
Problems in the relations of God and Man (C C J Webb)
 F R TENNANT xiii 453
God in Evolution (F H Johnson) C C J WEBB xiv 122
The Idea of God in early religions (F B Jevons) S A COOK xv 155
God and Freedom in Human Experience (C F d'Arcy)
 F R TENNANT xvii 198
Through the Jews to God (S C Kirkpatrick) J H A HART xviii 93
The Idea of God in the light of Recent Philosophy
 (A S Pringle-Pattison) J OMAN xix 278
Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R TENNANT xx 256
God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter) A NAIRNE xxi 345
 'Is God limited?' (F J McConnell) F R TENNANT xxvi 208
The Attributes of God (L R Farnell) A G WIDGERY xxviii 75
The Christian Doctrine of the Godhead (A E Garvie)
 A G WIDGERY xxviii 78
God and Reality (M B Stewart) F R TENNANT xxviii 307
The Impassibility of God (J K Mozley) W TELFER xxviii 422
The Old Rabbinic Doctrine of God (A Marmorstein)
 A L WILLIAMS xxix 440
- GOSPEL, THE
The Reproach of the Gospel (J H F Peile) C W WATSON x 470
The Beginnings of Gospel Story (B W Bacon) F C BURKITT x 604
The Gospel of the Kingdom (H E Savage) P C T CRICK xii 143
The Credibility of the Gospel (P Batiffol) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 467
The Gospel of Freedom (H D A Major) J K MOZLEY xiv 590
The New Ideals in the Gospel (H Schell) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 571
The Will to Freedom (J N Figgis) A NAIRNE xix 377
The Heart of the Gospel (J K Mozley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 435
The Gospel before the Gospels (B S Easton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 99
- GOSPELS See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, CODICES, GOTHIC,
 IRENAEUS, JESUS, JOHN, LUKE, MARK, MATTHEW, SYNOPTIC
 Difficulties in the text of the Gospels explained from
 the Aramaic W C ALLEN ii 298
 ῥήματα found in Syriac MSS of the Gospels F C BURKITT ii 429

<i>Two Lectures on the Gospels</i> (F C Burkitt)	H N BATE ii 474 ; K LAKE iii 301	
<i>Tetraevangelium juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem</i> (P E Pusey and G H Gwilliam)	W E BARNES	iii 628
<i>The Study of the Gospels</i> (J A Robinson)	H N BATE	iv 303
<i>The Injunctions of silence in the Gospels</i>	W SANDAY	v 321
<i>Studies on the Gospels</i> (V Rose)	A S BARNES	vi 149
<i>The Gospels of the Sundays and Festivals</i> (C J Ryan)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	vi 155
<i>Current Muhammadan teaching as to the Gospels</i>	C F ANDREWS	vii 278
<i>Antilegomena: Die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien</i> (E Preuschen)	C H TURNER v 137 and F C CONYBEARE	ix 115
<i>The Beginnings of Gospel Story</i> (B W Bacon)	F C BURKITT	x 604
<i>Von Soder's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels</i> (K LAKE)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 121
<i>The Gospels in the Light of Modern Research</i> (L Cohu)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 123
<i>The Gospels in early Church History</i> (T Nicol)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 123
<i>The Fourth Gospel and the Synoptists</i> (F W Worsley)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 125
<i>The Old Syriac Gospels</i> (A S Lewis)	W E BARNES	xii 303
<i>Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte Africain des Évangiles</i> (D De Bruyne)	F C BURKITT	xii 620
<i>Studies in the Origins and Aims of the Gospels</i> (J M Wilson)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 636
<i>The Gospels as historical documents</i> (V H Stanton)	R BROOK	xiii 115
<i>The Eschatological Question in the Gospels</i> (C W Emmet)	H L JACKSON	xiii 632
<i>The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts</i>	A C CLARK	xvi 225
<i>The Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels</i> (T J Thorburn)	H L JACKSON	xx 76
<i>MSS of General Theological Seminary</i> (C C Edmunds)	A SOUTER	xx 376
<i>The Trial Narratives and the Rabbinical Code</i>	H DANBY	xxi 51
<i>The four Gospels: their literary history and special characteristics</i> (M Jones)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiii 107
<i>The Variants in the Gospel Reports</i> (T H Weir)	A E BROOKE	xxiv 338
<i>The Four Gospels</i> (B H Streeter)	F C BURKITT	xxvi 278
<i>The Caesarean Text of the Gospels</i>	B H STREETER and F C BURKITT	xxvi 373
<i>The Washington MS and the Caesarean Text</i>	B H STREETER	xxvii 144
<i>The Gothic Version of the Gospels</i> (G W Friedrichsen)	F C BURKITT	xxviii 90
<i>A Reconstruction of the Old-Latin text of the Gospels used by St Augustine</i> (C H Milne)	F C BURKITT	xxviii 101
<i>Prologues to the Gospels</i> (D De Bruyne)	F C BURKITT	xxx 100
<i>Die Stellung der Evangelien in der allgemeinen Literaturgeschichte</i> (K L Schmidt)	J M CREED	xxx 315
<i>The Caesarean Text</i>	F C BURKITT	xxx 347
<i>An Armenian MS of the Gospels</i>	R P CASEY	xxx 356

- Gothic See also Auentius
 A Gothic-Latin Fragment from Antioch (P Glaue)
 F C BURKITT xi 611; H C HOSKIER xii 456; F C BURKITT xii 457
The Gothic Version of the Gospels (G W Friedrichsen)
 F C BURKITT xxviii 90
- Grace *Charis* (G P Wetter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 88
Grace Actual and Habitual (J Pohle and A Preuss)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 92
Grace and Personality (J Oman) J K MOZLEY xxi 349, xxii 395
The Catholic Doctrine of Grace (C H Joyce) J K MOZLEY xxii 393
The Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels
 (H Townsend) J K MOZLEY xxii 393
- Grace (at meals) '*Saying Grace*' historically
 considered (H L Dixon) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 310
- GRAMMAR See also HEBREW, Imperative
A Grammar of New Testament Greek (J H Moulton)
 G C RICHARDS x 283
Einleitung in die Sprache des Neuen Testaments
 (J H Moulton) G C RICHARDS xiv 614
Kurzgefasste Grammatik des neutestamentlichen
Griechisch (A T Robertson) G C RICHARDS xiv 617
A Short Syntax of New Testament Greek (H P V Nunn)
 G MILLIGAN xv 301
A Grammar of New Testament Greek
 (J H Moulton, W F Howard) G C RICHARDS xxi 285, xxiii 437
Grammaire du Grec Biblique (F M Abel) A E BROOKE xxx 202
- Gravestones Christian Gravestones from Old Dongola
 F C BURKITT iv 585
- Greece *The Religious Teachers of Greece* (J Adam) A C TURNER x 617
Greece and Babylon (L R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
Themis: a study of the Social Origins of the Greek Religion
 (J Harrison) S A COOK xv 152
Greek Religion to the time of Hesiod (A Le Marchant) S A COOK xxvii 323
- GREEK
 See also GRAMMAR, LEXICON, and particular Greek words
Handbook of the Modern Greek Vernacular
 (A Thumb—S Angus) J C LAWSON xiv 140
Syntax of the Participle in the Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison)
 A SOUTER xvi 148
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stahlin) A SOUTER xvi 148
ei or *el* in Hellenistic Greek—with a note on Mark viii 12
 N D COLEMAN xxviii 159
ei in Hellenistic Greek Mark viii 12 F C BURKITT xxviii 274
- Greek Church *Greek Manuals of Church Doctrine*
 (H T F Duckworth) S C GAYFORD iii 308
- GREEK TESTAMENT
 See also GRAMMAR, LEXICON, NEW TESTAMENT, PESHITTA
 The present Greek Testaments of the
 Clarendon Press Oxford E NESTLE v 274, 461
 Scrivener's *NT in Greek* (Nestle—Schmiedel)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 154

- Von Soden's Text of the NT H C HOSKIER xv 307
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. A Souter)
 A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS xviii 250
Greek Gospel Texts in America (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER xx 375
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxii 174, xxiv 470
The early printed Editions of the Greek Testament
 (C H Turner) F C BURKITT xxvi 186
- Gregory of Elvira *Les 'Tractatus' sur le Cantique*
 (A Wilmart) E C BUTLER x 450
- GREGORY THE GREAT See also SACRAMENTARIES
Catalogo della Esposizione Gregoriana F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
A Life of Pope Gregory the Great (Gasquet) E C BUTLER vii 312
Gregory the Great: his place in history and thought
 (F H Dudden) E C BUTLER vii 313; W H HUTTON vii 460
Saint Gregory the Great (H H Howorth) F J FOAKES JACKSON xiv 451
Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of
Gregory the Great (E Spearing) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
La Réforme Grégorienne (A Fliche) J P WHITNEY xxvii 103
 Epp. ix 26 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 161
Saint Grégoire le Grand (P Batiffol) B L MANNING xxx 72
- GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS
The Five Theological Orationes (A J Mason) C H TURNER ii 153
Discours funèbres en l'honneur de son frère Césaire et
de Basile de Césarée (F Boulenger) A SOUTER xi 145
Grégoire de Nazianze Discours Funèbres (F Boulenger) A SOUTER xi 145
Tyrannii Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni
Novem Interpretatio (J Wrobel—A Engelbrecht) A SOUTER xiii 152
- GREGORY OF NYSSA See also *De Instituto Christiano*
 The MSS and text of the *Oratio Catechetica* J H SRAWLEY iii 421
 On the sinlessness of Christ J H SRAWLEY vii 434
Discours catéchétique (L Méridier) A SOUTER xi 146
The Life of St Macrina (tr. W K L Clarke) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xviii 87
 Aduersaria in Greg. Nyss. and Macarius Magn. R BURN xxiii 64, xxv 172
Opera vol. i, Contra Eunomium (V Jaeger) A SOUTER xxiii 211
 Grammar, Vocabulary and Style of Gregory of Nyssa E C E OWEN xxvi 64
 Sermons by the author of the *Theognosia* attributed
 to Gregory of Nyssa H J BELL xxvi 364
Antirrheticus 12 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 159
- Gregory Thaumaturgus See ORIGEN
- Grosseteste, Robert On the Psalms M R JAMES xxiii 181
- HABAKKUK See also Nahum
La Composition du livre d'Habacuc (F Nicolardot) S A COOK x 623
 Primitive Lectionary Notes in the Psalm of
 Habakkuk H STJ THACKERAY xii 191
The Book of Habakkuk (G G V Stonehouse) S A COOK xiii 85, 134
Habakkuk (W H Ward) S A COOK xiv 146
 The Psalm of Habakkuk F C BURKITT xvi 62
- Habban The Name Habban in the Acts of Thomas F C BURKITT ii 429
- Haggai ii 15-19 N H BAYNES xxv 156
Haggai and Zechariah (H G Mitchell) S A COOK xiv 625

- HAGIOGRAPHICA** See also Agnes, SAINTS
- Hagiographica E C BUTLER i 628
- Die altchristliche Litteratur und ihre Erforschung von 1884-1900* (A Ehrhard) E C BUTLER iii 143
- Die Heiligen der Merowinger* (C Bernoulli) E C BUTLER iii 154
- The Wisdom of the Desert* (J O Hannay) E C BUTLER vii 310
- Les Légendes hagiographiques* (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER vii 315
- Bibliotheca Hagiographica Graeca* (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER xi 621
- Two Hagiographical MSS in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin M ESPOSITO xiv 72
- S. Epicharis: Cyprian of Antioch A D NOCK xxviii 409, 411
- Passio sanctae Symphorosae* A D NOCK xxviii 416
- Hades Ἅδης L PRESTIGE xxiv 476
- Hallel The Stichometry and text of the Great Hallel I W SLOTKI xxix 255
- HAMMURABI** See also BABYLONIAN
- The Code of Hammurabi C H W JOHNS iv 172
- Die Gesetze Hammurabis* (H Winckler) C H W JOHNS iv 455
- The Oldest Code of Laws in the World* (C H W Johns) W E BARNES iv 455
- The Code of Hammurabi (D H Müller, S A Cook, J Kohler, and F E Peiser) C H W JOHNS v 313
- The Code of Hammurabi (Winckler, Scheil, D H Müller, C Edwards, S C Boscawen, T G Pinches, C H W Johns, H M Wiener) C H W JOHNS vi 297
- Les Lettres de Hammurapi à Sin-iddinam* (F C Jean) C H W JOHNS xiv 608
- Hannah The Song of Hannah and other Psalms and Lessons for Jewish New Year's Day H STJ THACKERAY xvi 177
- HEBREW** See also MISHNA
- A Hebrew Grammar* (M Adler) W E BARNES i 476
- The Oxford Hebrew and English Lexicon* W E BARNES ii 313, iii 470
- Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS in the BM* (G Margoliouth) A COWLEY ii 467
- Hebrew-Greek Cairo Genizah Palimpsests* (C Taylor) A COWLEY ii 468
- A short account of the Hebrew Tenses* (R H Kennett) W E BARNES ii 630
- A questionable plural in Hebrew G B GRAY iv 124
- Grammaire Hébraïque* (J Touzard) H C O LANCHESTER viii 134
- New-Hebrew Poets of the Spanish-Arabian Epoch* (H Brody and K Albrecht) A A BEVAN viii 136
- Sermons in Syntax* (J Adams) S A COOK ix 635
- Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible* (A S Geden) S A COOK xi 118
- Manassewitsch's Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache* (B Templar) S A COOK xi 120
- A Hebrew Grammar* (C T Wood—H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xiv 633
- The Principles of Hebrew Grammar* (D T Evans) S A COOK xiv 634
- Florilegium Hebraicum* (H Lindemann) S A COOK xiv 634
- Extra Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History* (S A B Mercer) S A COOK xvi 146
- Les Emprunts de la Bib. Hébr. au Grec et au Latin* (M Vernes) S A COOK xvi 147
- Introductory Hebrew Grammar* (A B Davidson ed. J E McFadyen) S A COOK xviii 349

<i>The Hebrew Particle</i> אֵשֶׁת (C Gaenssle)	S A COOK	xviii 349
A fresh examination of the current theory of Hebrew Tenses	C F BURNEY	xx 200
Notes on some Hebrew Passages	C F BURNEY	xxi 239
G 1 variants &c Samuel and Kings	H W SHEPPARD	xxii 36
Some roots and their meanings	G R DRIVER	xxiii 69, 405
<i>Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature</i> (B Halper)	G H BOX	xxiv 103
Some roots and their meanings	A GUILLAUME	xxiv 318
The origin of 'Hireq Compaginis' in Hebrew	G R DRIVER	xxvi 76
<i>Short Lectures on Modern Hebrew Literature</i> (J L Landau)	C ROTH	xxvi 104
Foreign influences in Hebrew Prophecy	H GRESSMANN	xxvii 241
<i>The Modern Study of Hebrew</i> (G R Driver)	F S MARSH	xxviii 62
<i>Hebrew Psychology</i> (H W Robinson)	F S MARSH	xxviii 63
<i>Literary History of Hebrew Grammarians and Lexicographers</i> (H Hirschfeld)	C ROTH	xxviii 213
<i>Catalogue of MSS Trin. Coll. Cambridge</i> (H Loewe)	C ROTH	xxviii 214
Two forgotten words in Hebrew	G R DRIVER	xxviii 285
<i>Medieval Hebrew Minstrelsy</i> (H M Loewe and R L Henriques)	T W MANSON	xxix 85
<i>Einzelwörterbücher zum Alten Test.</i>	S A COOK	xxix 101
<i>Grammarians and Lexicographers</i> (H Hirschfeld)	S A COOK	xxix 101
Some Hebrew Words	G R DRIVER	xxix 390
<i>Beginners' Hebrew Grammar</i> (H L Creager and H C Allemann)	F S MARSH	xxx 69
Some Hebrew verbs, nouns and pronouns	G R DRIVER	xxx 371
HEBREWS, THE See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, ISRAEL, RELIGIONS		
<i>Short History of the Hebrews</i> (R L Ottley)	W E BARNES	iii 470
<i>A Biblical History of the Hebrews</i> (F J Foakes Jackson)	W E BARNES	v 307
<i>Abraham als Babylonier</i> (H Winckler)	C H W JOHNS	v 308
<i>History of the Hebrew Nation</i> (S Sharpe)	S A COOK	x 625
<i>Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews</i> (E G King)	S A COOK	xiii 135
<i>The Veil of Hebrew History</i> (T K Cheyne)	S A COOK	xiv 631
<i>Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition</i> (J W King)	F C BURKITT	xxi 280
<i>Early Hebrew History</i> (H M Wiener)	S A COOK	xxvi 328
<i>Les Hébreux en Égypte</i> (A Mallon)	S A COOK	xxix 101
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE		
<i>Destination, Date, and Authorship</i> (H H B Ayles)	H N BATE	i 315
ix 11	A NAIRNE	xi 561
xii 18 (ψηλαφωμένω)	E C SELWYN	xii 133
<i>The Epistle to the Hebrews</i> (A Nairne)	E C HOSKYNs	xxii 188
ix 12	A H McNEILE	xxiv 402
Hegel <i>Die Religionsphilosophie Hegels</i> (E Ott)	C C J WEBB	vii 475
Hegesippus See APOCALYPSE, THE		
Hellenism <i>Liberal Judaism and Hellenism</i> (C G Montefiore)	H L JACKSON	xx 279
Heptateuch <i>Heptateuchi partis posterioris Versio Latina antiquissima</i> (U Robert)	N McLEAN	ii 305
'The Old Latin Heptateuch'	F C BURKITT	xxix 140

- Heracleides See also NESTORIUS
 Two Notes on the Bazaar of Heracleides F C BURKITT xxvii 177
The Bazaar of Heracleides (tr. G R Driver and L Hodgson)
 R H CONNOLLY xxvii 191
- Heresies See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
Christian Heresies (S C Tickell) S C GAYFORD iv 474
- HERMAS
The Athos Fragments of the Shepherd of Hermas (K Lake) C TAYLOR x 141
Le Pasteur d'Hermas (A Lelong) A SOUTER xiv 152
 Is Hermas also among the Prophets? C H TURNER xiv 404
 The place of the *Pastor* in the *Codex Sinaiticus* G MERCATI xv 452
 Mand. iv 1 (Divorce, &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 230
The Shepherd of Hermas and the problem of its text C H TURNER xxi 193
- Hermes Trismegistus See also CHRISTOLOGY
 The *Poemandres* of Hermes Trismegistus F GRANGER v 395
Poimandres (R Reitzenstein) F GRANGER viii 635
 The Logos Doctrine and the *Poimandres* (E Krebs)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 116
 The Hermetic Writings J M CREED xv 513
 Hermetica A D NOCK xxix 41
- Herod See also ABILENE
 Christ before Herod A W VERRALL x 321
- Herrmann
Wilhelm Herrmann et le Problème Religieux Actuel
 (M Goguel) F R TENNANT viii 473
- HEXATEUCH, THE
Die Komposition des Hexateuchs und der Historischen
Bücher des Alten Testaments (J Wellhausen) W E BARNES i 474
The Hexateuch according to the RV (J E Carpenter
 and G H Battersby) F H WOODS iii 124
The Composition of the Hexateuch (J E Carpenter) W E BARNES iv 454
Das nordhebräische Sagenbuch, die Elohimquelle
 (O Procksch) R H KENNETT viii 141
Die Sprachlichen Verschiedenheiten in den
Hexateuchquellen (J Kräutlein) S A COOK x 622
Hexateuch-Synopse (Otto Eissfeldt) J SKINNER xxiv 433
 The classification of Greek MSS of the Hexateuch A V BILLEN xxvi 262
- Hilary of Poitiers See also HYMNS
 The first Latin Christian Poet A J MASON v 413
 The *Liber Officiorum* (the 'three weeks' Advent') W C BISHOP x 127
 Quotations from the Epistles of St Paul in
 St Hilary on the Psalms A SOUTER xviii 73
- Himyarite See SYRIAC
- Hinduism See RELIGIONS
- HIPPOLYTUS See also CHURCH ORDERS, CREED, ORDINATION
 The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus F C BURKITT i 279
 The xxxii Canon of Hippolytus J ARENDZEN iv 282
La Théologie de saint Hippolyte (A D'Alès) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 151
 Hippolytus as commentator C H TURNER xii 100
 The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp
 J A ROBINSON xxi 97

- Prologue to the *Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus* R H CONNOLLY xxii 356
The Philosophumena of Hippolytus (F Legge) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
Constitutiones per Hippolytum A H M^cNEILE xxviii 231
- History
The Cambridge Mediaeval History B J KIDD xiii 626
The Divine Aspect of History (J R Mozley) H G WOOD xviii 238
Essays in History presented to R L Poole (H W C Davis)
 B L MANNING xxx 73
Christianity and History (W R Inge and others) W R SORLEY xxx 317
- HITTITE
 A Hittite word in Hebrew A COWLEY xxi 326
 The Hittite name Araunah A H SAYCE xxii 267
Code Hittite provenant de l'Asie Mineure (F Hrozny) C F BURNEY xxvi 438
Éléments de Bibliographie Hittite (G Contenau) C F BURNEY xxvi 442
La Glyptique Syro-Hittite (G Contenau) S A COOK xxvii 321
The Kings of the Hittites (D G Hogarth) S A COOK xxix 103
 Hittite and Mitannian Elements in OT A H SAYCE xxix 401
- Holy
Hagios-Qadoš (A Fridrichsen) S A COOK xviii 345
 The idea of the Holy J OMAN xxv 275
- HOLY SPIRIT, THE See also DOVE, SPIRIT
The Pentecostal Gift (Scottish Church Society) J H SRAWLEY vi 140
 The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (K F Nösgen) A E BURN x 610
The Mission and Ministration of the Holy Spirit
 (A C Downer) G MILLIGAN xi 580
The Holy Spirit in the NT (H B Swete) G MILLIGAN xi 580
 The *Commemorium* of Fulgentius on the Holy Spirit A SOUTER xiv 481
The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church (H B Swete) A E BURN xv 96
The Holy Spirit in the Mediaeval Church (H Watkin-Jones)
 A J MASON xxiv 193
- Homiliary See Maximus of Turin
- Homoousios
The Meaning of Homoousios in the Constantinopolitan Creed (J F Bethune-Baker) T B STRONG iii 291
 Tertullian's use of *substantia, natura, and persona*
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 440
- Hort F J A
 Dr Hort's Life and Works T B STRONG i 370
- Hosanna F C BURKITT xvii 139
- Hosea Hosea ii (P Humbert) S A COOK xxix 90
Die Ehe des Propheten Hosea in psychoanalytischer Beleuchtung (A Allwohn) S A COOK xxix 97
- Hosius See Ossius
- Hours
Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale (V Leroquais) A WILMART xxix 428
- von Hügel
Baron Friedrich von Hügel: Selected Letters 1896-1924
 (B Holland) A NAIRNE xxix 418
- Humanity See also Theism
L'Humanité et son Chef (P Bradel) J OMAN xxvi 414

- HYMNS See also Hilary, Romanus, SEVERUS, Te Deum
- | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|
| Some principles of Hymn-Singing | R BRIDGES | i 40 |
| Two early Irish Hymns | F C BURKITT | iii 94 |
| The Text of the Hymns of Hilary | A J MASON | v 636 |
| <i>Zwei Gnostische Hymnen</i> (E Preuschen) | A S D JONES | vi 448 |
| Hymns attributed to Hilary of Poitiers | A S WALPOLE | vi 599 |
| The idea of Sleep in the 'Hymn of the Soul' | F C CONYBEARE | vi 609 |
| <i>Das armenische Hymnarium</i> (N Ter-Mikaelian) | F C CONYBEARE | vii 285 |
| Irish Hymns | H M BANNISTER | ix 422 |
| <i>Hymnum dicat turba fratrum</i> | H M BANNISTER | ix 423, xxvii 222 |
| <i>Spiritus divinae lucis</i> | H M BANNISTER | ix 425 |
| The text of the Hymns of St Ambrose | A S WALPOLE | ix 428 |
| <i>Der Cursus S. Benedicti Nursini and Gregor der Grosse als Hymnendichter</i> (C Blume) | A S WALPOLE | x 143 |
| <i>Frühbyzantinische Kirchenpoesie</i> (P Maas); <i>Lateinische altkirchliche Poesie</i> (H Lietzmann); <i>Kleinere geistliche Gedichte des xii Jahrhunderts</i> (A Leitzmann) | F E BRIGHTMAN | xii 331 |
| 'Nothing either great or small' | J MEARNS | xii 613 |
| <i>The Anthologia Graeca Carminum Christianorum</i> (W Christ and M Paraiskas) | J MEARNS | xvi 255 |
| <i>Te decet laus</i> | R H CONNOLLY | xviii 59 |
| A Commentary on the Syriac 'Hymn of the Soul' | V BURCH | xix 145 |
| <i>Early Latin Hymns</i> (A S Walpole) | F C BURKITT | xxvii 220 |
| <i>Psalmus contra partem Donati</i> (Aug) | H J ROSE | xxviii 383 |
- Hypostasis
- | | | |
|--|------------|---------|
| Clem. Al. <i>Strom.</i> 2 18 and the meaning of Hypostasis | L PRESTIGE | xxx 270 |
|--|------------|---------|
- Iamblichus See MYSTICISM
- Ibn Thofail: sa vie: ses œuvres* (L Gauthier) D S MARGOLIOUTH xiv 596
- IGNATIUS (OF ANTIIOCH)
- | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------|
| Three passages in Ignatius | T NICKLIN | iv 443 |
| The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the writings of 'St John' | H J BARDSLEY | xiv 207 |
| The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the Apostleship of 'St John' | H J BARDSLEY | xiv 489 |
| <i>Die Christologie des hl. Ignatius</i> (M Rackl) | A E BURN | xvi 113 |
| <i>ad Romanos: Titulus</i> | J S PHILLIMORE | xix 272 |
| <i>Epistles</i> (tr. J H Srawley) | J F BETHUNE-BAKER | xxii 84 |
- Idefonsus (of Toledo) See Isidore (of Seville)
- Image The image of God G H SKIPWITH vii 624
- Immanence *Les deux aspects de l'Immanence et le problème religieux* (E Thamiry) F R TENNANT x 475
- Immanence and Incarnation* (S F Davenport) M McARA xxvii 185
- IMMORTALITY See also FUTURE EXISTENCE, SCIENCE, SOUL
- | | | |
|---|------------|---------|
| <i>Israel's Hope of Immortality</i> (C F Burney) | S A COOK | xi 115 |
| <i>The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead</i> (J G Frazer) | S A COOK | xv 153 |
| <i>The Belief in God and Immortality</i> (J H Leuba) | H HAMILTON | xix 280 |
| <i>Immortality</i> (ed. B H Streeter) | A NAIRNE | xix 371 |
| <i>Christianity and Immortality</i> (V F Storr) | A NAIRNE | xix 375 |

- Immortality and the Unseen World* (W O E Oesterley) S A COOK xxiii 330
The Idea of Immortality (A S Pringle-Pattison) A CALDECOTT xxiv 450
Man and the Attainment of Immortality (J Y Simpson)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 463
- Impassibility See GOD
- Imperative The Biblical use of the Present and
 Aorist Imperative F W MOZLEY iv 279
- INCARNATION See also Immanence, TRINITY
The Incarnation (H V S Eck) S C GAYFORD iii 311
Antiquorum patrum Doctrina de Verbi incarnatione
 (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 148
The Incarnation and Personality (H A Watson) R H THOULESS xxiii 103
The Incarnate Lord (L S Thornton) J S BOYS SMITH xxx 325
And Was Made Man (L Hodgson) E C HOSKYNs xxx 421
- India See also Cross, RELIGIONS
 The ancient Indian conception of the soul and
 its future state A A MACDONNELL i 492
India and the Apostle Thomas (A E Medlycott) M R JAMES vii 635
North India (C F Andrews) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 150
 Indian Parallels to Hebrew cult C R SMITH xiv 424
Studies in Early Indian Thought (D J Stephen) E J RAPSON xx 382
- Individualism *God and the Individual* (T B Strong) C J SHEBBEARE v 299
- Inquisition The earliest index of the Inquisition at Venice
 R L POOLE v 127
- Innocent I, Pope Epistle to Exsuperius of Toulouse C H TURNER xiii 77
 'De Nominibus recitandis' R H CONNOLLY xx 215
 'De Nominibus recitandis' F E BRIGHTMAN xxiii 410
- Inscriptions See also BABYLONIAN
Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament
 (Schrader) W E BARNES iii 469, iv 451
Keilinschriften und Bibel (H Zimmern) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Inscriptiones Latinae Christianae Veteres (E Diehl)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 218
- INVOCATION See ἐπικλησις, EUCHARIST, SAINTS
- IRENAEUS ST See also Valentinian
 On the dates of the Gospels J CHAPMAN vi 563
Saint Irénée (A Dufourcq) E C BUTLER vii 308
The Apostolic Preaching of Irenaeus F R M HITCHCOCK ix 284
 The Rule of Truth in Irenaeus V AMMUNDSEN xiii 574
Against the Heresies (R F M Hitchcock) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xviii 87
The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching
 (J A Robinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
 Dr Sanday's NT of Irenaeus F C BURKITT xxv 56
- IRISH See also CODICES, HYMNS
 The bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 16
The Irish Latin Gospel (H C Hoskier) F C BURKITT xxii 172
 Irish versions of the *Transitus Mariae* STJ D SEYMOUR xxiii 36
 Irish versions of the *Vision of St Paul* STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 54
Bethada Ndem n-Érenn (C Plummer) R A S MACALISTER xxiv 354
The Latin and Irish Lives of Ciaran (R A S Macalister)
 STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 356

- Isaac of Nineveh *Mar Isaaci Niniwitae De Perfectione Religiosa* (P Bedjan) R H CONNOLLY xi 313
- Isaac of Nineveh and the writings of Macarius of Egypt G L MARRIOTT xx 345
- Mystic Treatises by Isaac of Nineveh* (A J Wensinck) F C BURKITT xxvi 81
- ISAIAH See also Apocalypses, SEPTUAGINT, Servant
- Jesaja* (R Kittel) W E BARNES i 145
- xxi 1-10 A fresh interpretation W E BARNES i 583
- xix 18 F C BURKITT i 568
- Isaiah i-xxxix* (W E Barnes) W E BARNES iii 472
- Isaiah* (A B Davidson) W E BARNES iii 472
- ix 1-8 W E BARNES iv 17
- xli 5-7 W E BARNES iv 266
- LXX of v 14, 17, 18 R R OTTLEY iv 269
- xli 5-7 S R DRIVER, A F KIRKPATRICK iv 434, 435
- Critica Biblica* (T K Cheyne) W E BARNES iv 456
- Le livre d'Isaïe* (A Condamin) W E BARNES vi 463
- ix 1-7 R H KENNETT vii 321
- Le Profetie d'Isaia* (S Minocchi) W E BARNES ix 624
- Isaiah vii 14 C F BURNEY x 580
- i 18 C F BURNEY xi 433
- ix 4, xxvii 1 C F BURNEY xi 438, 443
- xxxvii 22 H F B COMPSTON xi 545
- Isaias diligenter revisus* (C D Ginsburg) W E BARNES xi 635
- lxv 15 'A new name' not 'another name' H STJ THACKERAY xii 112
- ix 1-7 The prophecy in R H KENNETT xii 114
- viii 6 The waters of Shiloah F C BURKITT xii 294
- Isaiah* (C D Ginsburg) S A COOK xiii 132
- The Composition of the Book of Isaiah* (R H Kennett) S A COOK xiii 132
- i-xxxix* (C H Thompson and J Skinner) S A COOK xiii 134
- The Higher Criticism of Isaiah* (G S Hitchcock) S A COOK xiii 140
- xxxvi 11 C F BURNEY xiii 417
- xx 6 C F BURNEY xiii 420
- xxi in the light of Assyrian History C BOUTFLOWER xiv 501, xv 1
- i-xxvii* (G B Gray) S A COOK xiv 624
- The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored* (Is. xl-lxvi) (T K Cheyne) S A COOK xiv 631
- viii 6 ΤΟΥ ΣΙΑΣΑΜ H W SHEPPARD xvi 414
- Virgil and Isaiah: a study of the Pollio* (T F Royds) W K FLEMING xx 278
- xl-lv* (L Köhler) S A COOK xxvi 327
- xlili 14 The Masoretic Reading W E BARNES xxix 252
- The Commentary of D Kimḥi on Isaiah* (L Finkelstein) A LUKYN WILLIAMS xxix 441
- İšo'dādh of Merv See also JOB
- İšo'dādh's place in the history of OT Exegesis (G Diettrich) W E BARNES iv 458
- The Commentaries of Isho'dad of Merv* (M D Gibson, J R Harris) R H CONNOLLY xiii 463, xv 134, xviii 252

- Isidore of Pelusium The letters of Saint Isidore of Pelusium
 C H TURNER vi 70
 Notes on the MSS of Isidore of Pelusium K LAKE vi 270
- Isidore (of Seville) *Isidore und Ildefons als Litterarhistoriker* (G von Dzialowski) C H TURNER i 151
- Islam
 The beliefs of early Mohammedans respecting a future existence A A BEVAN vi 20
Le Berceau de l' Islam (H Lammens) R A NICHOLSON xv 635
Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98
Les Penseurs de l' Islam (C de Vaux) A G WIDGERY xxiv 456; R A NICHOLSON xxviii 440
- ISRAEL See also HEBREWS, THE
Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte (Wellhausen) W E BARNES i 474
Geschichte des Volkes Israel (H Guthe) W E BARNES i 474
History of the People of Israel and the Prophets of Israel (K H Cornill) W E BARNES i 474
Religious Life and Thought among the Hebrews (K Budde) W E BARNES i 474
The Religion of Israel (R L Ottley) W E BARNES vii 466
 Israel in camp: a study G STCLAIR viii 185
 The Development of Israelite Religion C F BURNEY ix 321
 Some reflexions on Dr Burney's view H M WIENER x 100
Critical Notes on Old Testament History (S A Cook) C F BURNEY x 134
Israel's Hope of Immortality (C F Burney) S A COOK xi 115
 The relation of priest and prophet in the history of Israel E F MORISON xi 211
Israel's Ideal (J Adams) S A COOK xi 633
The Religion of Israel (A Loisy—A Galton) S A COOK xiii 136
A History of the Literature of Israel (H T Fowler) S A COOK xiv 632
The Religion of Israel (H P Smith) L E BINNS xvi 287
Aram and Israel (E G H Kraeling) F C BURKITT xxi 340
Israel's Settlement in Canaan (C F Burney) F C BURKITT xxii 93
The Life and Growth of Israel (S A B Mercer) S A COOK xxiii 322
Les ' Pauvres ' d' Israël (A Causse) W E BARNES xxiv 333
Israel before Christ (A W F Blunt) S A COOK xxvi 324
Uittocht en Intocht (A H Edelkoort) S A COOK xxvi 324
Israël et la vision de l'humanité (A Causse) S A COOK xxvi 325
The People and the Book (ed. A S Peake) F S MARSH xxviii 61
Geschichte des Volkes Israel (R Kittel) G R DRIVER xxix 214
Israel: its life and culture (J Pedersen) S A COOK xxix 98
Studien zur Geschichte der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Verhältnisse im Israelitisch-Jüdischen Reiche (M Lurje) S A COOK xxix 99
Israel amongst the Nations (N H Baynes) S A COOK xxix 166
Die Erwählungstraditionen Israels (K Galling) W E BARNES xxx 197
- Itala See AUGUSTINE, Exultet
- Italy *Italy and her invaders* (T Hodgkin) C OMAN i 603
 Greek monasteries in South Italy K LAKE iv 345, 517; v 22, 189
- Itineraria See also Etheria
Itinera Hierosolymitana saeculi iii-viii (P Geyer) C H TURNER i 148

- Itoria* Note sur le traité d'Optat I i A WILMART xix 73
 The word *itoria* in Optatus A SOUTER xx 183
- Jachin Jachin and Boaz W E BARNES v 447
- Jacob of Serug
 Jacob of Serug and the Diatessaron R H CONNOLLY viii 571
- Jacobites See also Saturday, SYRIAC
*Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen
 Jacobiten* (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
- JAMES
A Discussion of the General Epistle of St James
 (R StJ Parry) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 153
- A Coptic Fragment attributed to James the
 Brother of the Lord E O WINSTEDT viii 240
- The Epistle of St James* (J B Mayor) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 147
- The Epistle of St James and Judaic Christianity*
 (G H Rendall) J M CREED xxix 312
- The Cult of Santiago* (J S Stone) A L WILLIAMS xxix 326
- L'Épître de S. Jacques* (J Cheyne) A E BROOKE xxix 436
- Jamnia See JEWS
- Jansenism
Les premières controverses jansénistes en France
 (A de Meyer) H F STEWART xxi 83
- Histoire générale du mouvement janséniste* (A Gazier)
 H F STEWART xxiv 461 and J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
- Il Giansenismo in Italia prima della Rivoluzione* (A T Jemolo)
 H F STEWART xxx 82
- Jashar New light on the Book of Jashar H StJ THACKERAY xi 518
- JEREMIAH
Jeremias Metrik (F Giesebrecht) S A COOK ix 121
- Jeremiah and Lamentations* (A S Peake) S A COOK xiv 145
- Jérémié* (F C Jean) S A COOK xiv 627
- Jeremiah and Lamentations* (A W Streane) S A COOK xvi 144
- vi 27-30, in the light of Ezekiel xxii 17-22 T H ROBINSON xvi 482
- 1, li, the structure of T H ROBINSON xix 251
- The Book of Jeremiah* (L E Binns) W E BARNES xxi 79
- Le Livre de Jérémie : traduction et commentaire* (A Condamin)
 L E BINNS xxii 402
- iv 11, the text of T H ROBINSON xxiii 68
- xxx1 15 (Rachel weeping) E BURROWS xxviii 185
- JEROME See also CANON, VULGATE
S. Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae (J Hilberg) A SOUTER xiii 148, xvi 150
- Die Inspirationslehre des heiligen Hieronymus* (L Schade)
 J H SRAWLEY xvi 112
- S. Eusebii Hieronymi in Hieremiam Prophetam* (S Reiter) A SOUTER xvi 152
- Pseudo-Jerome *Ep. xxx* J H BAXTER xxiii 287
- Pseudo-Jerome *Ep. ix* T A AGIUS xxiv 176
- Jerome's work on the Psalter F C BURKITT xxx 395
- Jerusalem See SYRIAC (Palestinian)
- JESUS See also CHRIST, *Ναζωπαῖος*
Wörter Jesu (G Dalman) F C BURKITT i 624

- The Words of Jesus* (G Dalman—D M Kay) H N BATE iv 303
- The Prophet of Nazareth* (N Schmidt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 150
- Jesus, wer er geschichtlich war* (A Neumann) G A SCHNEIDER viii 151
- The Historic Christ* (T A Lacey) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 151
- Jesus und das Sacaenopfer* (H Vollmer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 155
- Sprüche und Reden Jesu* (A Harnack) F C BURKITT viii 454
- Der vorchristliche Jesus* (W B Smith) H L JACKSON ix 127
- Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart*
(O Schmiedel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 133
- The Temptation of our Lord* (H J C Knight) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 135
- Dr Harnack on Luke x 22 : No man knoweth the Son J CHAPMAN x 552
- Jesus or Christ?* (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A SCOTT xi 302
- The earliest sources of the Life of Jesus* (F C Burkitt)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 145
- Jesus according to St Mark* (J H Thompson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 146
- The Quest of the Historical Jesus*
(A Schweitzer—W Montgomery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
- The Person and Place of Jesus Christ* (P T Forsyth) J K MOZLEY xii 298
- Jésus-Christ et l'étude comparée des Religions* (A Valensin)
J A MACCULLOCH xiii 623
- Jésus et les Apôtres* (C Piepenbring) G H CLAYTON xiii 635
- De antiquissimis veterum quae ad Iesum Nazarenum
spectant testimoniis* (K Linck) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 114
- The Man of Nazareth* (F K Anderson); *The Lord
of all good life* (D Hankey); *The Call of the
Carpenter* (B White) H L JACKSON xvi 295
- Jesus and the Future* (E W Winstanley) B H STREETER xvi 559
- Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After*
(H Weinel and A G Widgery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 567
- Dominus Noster* (C A Anderson Scott) J GAMBLE xx 92
- The Guidance of Jesus for to-day* (C J Cadoux) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 207
- The Temptation of Jesus* (W J Foxell); *The
Temptation of Our Lord* (H J C Knight) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 218
- The Life and Teaching of Jesus the Christ*
(A C Headlam) C A SCOTT xxiv 443
- The Psychic Health of Jesus* (W E Bundy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 466
- Aspects of the Way* (A D Martin) T W CRAFER xxvi 222
- Reminiscences of Jesus by an eyewitness* (H D A Major)
F C BURKITT xxvi 431
- Jésus de Nazareth : mythe ou histoire?* (M Goguel)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 433
- Jesus* (R Bultmann) E C HOSKYNs xxviii 106
- Jesus and the Pharisees* F C BURKITT xxviii 392
- Jesus the Nazarene and an article in Harvard Theological
Review* (M Goguel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 87
- Jesus, Paulus & Rome* (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xxix 333
- Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς οὐ βασιλευσός* (R Eisler) W E BARNES xxx 65
- JEW, JEWISH
- See also ISRAEL, MESSIAH, MISHNA
- 'Aboda Zara : der Mishnatraktat 'Götzendienst'
(H L Strack) S A COOK xi 634

JEWES, JEWISH (*continued*)

- The Hope of Catholic Judaism* (J H A Hart) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
Documents of Jewish Sectaries (Zadokite) (S Schechter) W E BARNES xii 301
Altjüdische liturgische Gebete
 (D W Staerk) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The Jews in Babylonia (Ezra and Nehemiah) (S Daiches)
 S A COOK xiii 135
The Jewish Sources of the Sermon on the Mount
 (G Friedlander) J H A HART xiii 428
The Jewish Religion in the time of Jesus (G Hollmann,
 tr. E W Lummis) J H A HART xiii 431
Annotated Edition of the Authorised Daily Prayer Book
 (I Abrahams) A L WILLIAMS xvi 136
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia L E BROWNE xvii 400
Liberal Judaism and Hellenism (C G Montefiore) H L JACKSON xx 279
The Uncanonical Jewish Books (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
The Legends of the Jews (L Ginzberg) I ABRAHAMS xxii 300
The Literature of Rabbinical and Mediaeval Judaism
 (W O E Oesterley and G H Box) H LOEWE xxiii 93
The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature
 (A Marmorstein) S A COOK xxiii 332
The Jamnia Period in Jewish History W M CHRISTIE xxvi 347
Die Religion des Judentums (W Bousset) C ANDERSON SCOTT xxviii 110
From Babylon to Bethlehem (L E Browne) J W HUNKIN xxviii 434
Judaism in the First Centuries of the Christian Era
 (G F Moore) W E BARNES xxix 60
A History of the Jewish People (M L Margolis and
 A Marz) W E BARNES xxix 65
Die Josianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen
 (A Bentzen) S A COOK xxix 91
Jüdische Frömmigkeit (A Jeremias) S A COOK xxix 100
Jews College Publications No. 9 (H Hirschfeld) S A COOK xxix 101
Jewish Chronicle Supplement (Isaiah) (S Daiches) S A COOK xxix 101
Deux Épisodes d'histoire juive sous Theodosius II (F Nau)
 W E BARNES xxix 333
- JOB See also Evil, SUFFERING
 xxxiv 20 R H CONNOLLY ii 300
Job (German) (F Delitzsch) W E BARNES iii 471
A Hebrew commentary on the Book of Job (W A Wright)
 W E BARNES vii 467
Ishô'dâdh's Kommentar zum Buche Hiob (J Schliebitz) S A COOK x 624
Eine Babylonische Quelle für das Buch Job?
 (S Landersdorfer) S A COOK xiii 138
The Accentuation of יָוֹב in Job H F B COMPSTON xiii 426
Astral terms in ix 9 and xxxviii 31, 32 N HERZ xiv 575
The Book of Job interpreted (J Strahan) S A COOK xiv 624
Notes on the text of Job E G KING xv 74
Isiqiosi Eritzu Meknuthiun Yobay (Hesychius,
 ed. C Tchéraïkian) F C CONYBEARE xv 137
Un Commento a Giobbe di Iuliano di Eclana (P A Vaccari)
 A SOUTER xviii 336

- Job* (in the Hebrew rhythm) (G A Noyes) S A COOK xviii 347
The Book of Job (S R Driver and G B Gray) W E BARNES xxiii 78
The Story of Job (M Devine) W E BARNES xxiii 313
The Book of Job (C J Ball) W E BARNES xxiii 422
Textstudien zum Buche Hiob (G Richter) G R DRIVER xxix 213
Joel *Joel* (J A Bewer) S A COOK xiv 146
Joel and Amos (J C H How) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
 iv 17-21 A C WELCH xxii 266
- JOHANNINE**
Johannine Problems and Modern Needs (H T Purchas) E W WATSON iv 310
 The Lucan and the Johannine writings H GAUSSEN ix 562
 St John, Apostle, evangelist, prophet
 (C E Scott-Moncrieff) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 124
Johannine Vocabulary, Johannine Grammar
 (E A Abbott) G C RICHARDS xii 627
 The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus C J CADOUX xx 311
 The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus F W LEWIS xxi 173
- JOHN**
 See also CHRYSOSTOM, Chalcedon, JOHN, ST, Scotus
S. Jean et la fin de l'âge apostolique (C Fouard) A E BROOKE viii 152
Saint John and the close of the Apostolic Age (Eng tr.) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 153
 John of Salisbury's *Policraticus* (C C J Webb) M R JAMES xi 467
 John of Ephesus H B SWETE xvii 371
John the Presbyter (J Chapman) M R JAMES xxii 389
- JOHN BAPTIST** See also Josephus
 The Death of St John the Baptist S SOLLERTINSKY i 507
 Was the Baptist's preaching apocalyptic? B H STREETER xiv 549
John Baptist and his relation to Jesus (A Blakiston) H L JACKSON xv 86
 The Sign of John J H MICHAEL xxi 146
Jean Baptiste (M Goguel) A E BROOKE xxx 313
- John, Bishop of Tomi** See NESTORIUS
- JOHN, ST (EPISTLES)**
 The historical setting of the Second and Third
 Epistles of St John J CHAPMAN v 357, 517
 The historical setting of the Second and Third
 Epistles of St John J V BARTLET vi 204
The Tests of Life (First Epistle) (R Law) A E BROOKE xi 132
Commentary on the Epistles of St John (A E Brooke) G MILLIGAN xv 295
Der Erste Johannis-Brief praktisch erklärt (Rothe) G MILLIGAN xv 296
The Epistles of St John (C Gore) C W EMMET xxii 71
Les Épîtres dites de Jean (A Loisy) H L JACKSON xxiv 81
Das Comma Johanneum (E Riggenbach) A SOUTER xxx 440
- JOHN, ST (GOSPEL)**
 Transpositions of text in St John's Gospel P M STRAYER, C H TURNER ii 137, 141
 A Partition theory of St John's Gospel W LOCK iv 194
 The Syriac interpretation of i 3, 4 F C BURKITT iv 436
 The Punctuation of i 3, 4 in the Peshitto G H GWILLIAM iv 606
L'Évangile selon Saint Jean (Th Calmes) A E BROOKE vi 144, viii 154

JOHN, ST (GOSPEL) (<i>continued</i>)		
Notes on the Gospel according to St John	W LOCK	vi 415
<i>The Fourth Gospel, its purpose and theology</i> (E F Scott)	J H SMITH	ix 128
<i>Les Idées de M. Loisy sur le Quatrième Évangile</i> (C Chauvin)	J H SMITH	ix 129
<i>L'Origine du Quatrième Évangile</i> (M Lepin)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 134
<i>The Fourth Gospel and some recent German criticism</i> (H L Jackson)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	ix 135
Mr E F Scott on the Fourth Gospel	W LOCK	ix 442
i 18	C H TURNER	xii 273
ii 4 'Woman, what have I to do with thee?'	F C BURKITT	xiii 594
Scotus Erigena on Greek MSS of the Fourth Gospel	E NESTLE	xiii 596
'Ιωάννης or 'Ιωάννα? Papias Eus. <i>H.E.</i> iii 39	E I ROBINSON	xiv 440
<i>John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel</i> (J Chapman)	E J ROBSON	xiv 594
<i>Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk</i> <i>geschichtlich erklärt</i> (D B Weiss)	G MILLIGAN	xv 299
<i>The Last Discourse and Prayer of our Lord:</i> <i>John xiv-xvii</i> (H B Swete)	G MILLIGAN	xvi 106
The Disciple whom Jesus loved	H B SWETE	xvii 371
The Death of John, Son of Zebedee	H L JACKSON	xviii 30
St John and the Robber	G W BUTTERWORTH	xviii 141
<i>The World-View of the Fourth Gospel</i> (Th Wearing)	W R INGE	xx 74
<i>The Problem of the Fourth Gospel</i> (H L Jackson)	P GARDNER	xx 271
<i>The Ephesian Gospel</i> (P Gardner)	W K FLEMING	xx 275
The Semitisms of the Fourth Gospel	C LATTEY	xx 330
Genesis i-iii and St John's Gospel	E C HOSKYNs	xxi 210
<i>Der Sohn Gottes</i> (G P Wetter)	H L JACKSON	xxi 277
i 18 (ἐξηγήσατο)	J H MICHAEL	xxii 14
<i>The Philosophy of Faith and the Fourth Gospel</i> (H S Holland)	C W EMMET	xxii 71
<i>The Aramaic Origin of the Fourth Gospel</i> (C F Burney)	W E BARNES	xxiii 419
x 29, the text and context of	J H MICHAEL	xxiv 51
vii 37, 38, punctuation of	C H TURNER	xxiv 66
vii 38 ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας Aramaic equivalent	C F BURNEY	xxiv 79
<i>Le Quatrième Évangile</i> (A Loisy)	H L JACKSON	xxiv 81
<i>Das Evangelium des Johannes</i> (G Bert)	W LOCK	xxiv 188
ii 19 'Destroy this temple'	F P CHEETHAM	xxiv 315
xix 35 and viii 56	F H CHASE	xxvi 381
<i>Das Johannes-Evangelium</i> (W Bauer)	A E BROOKE	xxvii 64
iii 25, a suggestion	A C BOUQUET	xxvii 141
<i>Notes on St John and the Apocalypse</i> (A Pallis)	J OMAN	xxviii 427
Names in the Fourth Gospel	J CHAPMAN	xxx 16
<i>The Structure and Message of St John's Gospel</i> (V Burch)	A NAIRNE	xxx 204
<i>John</i> (C H Macgregor)	A E BROOKE	xxx 406
Jonah <i>Jonah</i> (J A Bewer)	S A COOK	xiv 626
<i>Das Buch Jona</i> (J Döller)	S A COOK	xiv 626
Joseph <i>Joseph and Asenath</i> (E W Brooks)	I ABRAHAMs	xxi 181
Josephus An old Armenian Version of Josephus	F C CONYBEARE	ix 577
<i>Selections from Josephus</i> (H StJ Thackeray)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxi 182
On John the Baptist	J M CREED	xxiii 59

- The Testimonium Flavianum* W E BARNES xxx 65
 An unrecorded Aramaism in Josephus H ST J THACKERAY xxx 361
 Joshua *Joshua* (H Holzinger) W E BARNES iii 472
The Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua (H S Sanders) A E BROOKE xiii 458
The Book of Joshua (P J Boyer) S A COOK xiv 144
Joshua, the Hebrew and Greek Texts (S Holmes) S A COOK xvi 143
The Book of Joshua (G A Cooke) W E BARNES xx 84
 Josiah *Die Josianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen* (A Bentzen) S A COOK xxix 91
 Judaea, Judah, Judaism See also PHILO, RELIGIONS
Christianity and Judaism (G H Dalman) S C GAYFORD iii 315
The Decline and Fall of the Kingdom of Judah (T K Cheyne) S A COOK x 625
The Economic conditions of Judaea after the Destruction of the Second Temple (A Büchler) S A COOK xiv 632
 Judas Was Judas Iscariot 'the first of the Twelve'? A WRIGHT xviii 32
 The Death of Judas A D KNOX xxv 289
 JUDE, ST
The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude (C Bigg) H N BATE iii 622
 Strophical structure in the Epistle of St Jude H J CLADDER v 589
 A study in the Marcosian heresy T BARNES vi 391
 The Epistle of St Jude and the Marcosian heresy J B MAYOR vi 569
The Epistle of St Jude and the Second Epistle of St Peter (J B Mayor) S LIBERTY xi 310
Tweede Petrus en Judas (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xii 144
 JUDGES
Judges-Ruth (W Nowack) W E BARNES ii 312
 iii 31, v 6, xvi 31 E NESTLE xiii 424
Judges (J S Black) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke) S A COOK xiv 628
 vii 3 W E BARNES xvi 392
The Book of Judges (C F Burney) W E BARNES xx 282
 vi, xiii S A COOK xxviii 368
Die Quellen des Richterbuches (O Eissfeldt) S A COOK xxix 92
 Julian See Monophysite, MYSTICISM
 Julius *Ep. ad Eusebian. ap. Ath. Apol. c. Arian.* 35 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 159
 Justification The Justification of Wisdom A T BURBIDGE v 455
 JUSTIN See also Diodore of Tarsus
Die pseudojustinische 'Cohortatio ad Graecos' (W Gaul) C H TURNER v 143
Justin: Apologies (L Pautigny) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 626
Justins des Märtyrers Lehre von Jesus Christus (A L Feber) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
 Martyrdom of, oldest MS of F C BURKITT xi 61
Dialogue avec Tryphon (G Archambault) A SOUTER xiii 145
The Apologies of Justin Martyr (A W F Blunt) A SOUTER xiii 148
Index Apologeticus (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER xiv 152
Apol. I 15 (Divorce, &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 231
 Notes on Apology I F H COLSON xxiii 161
The Theology of Justin Martyr (E R Goodenough) R P CASEY xxv 419

Kalendar

- St John and St James in Western (non-Roman)
 Kalendars C L FELTOW x 589
 St James and St John in the Mozarabic Kalendar W C BISHOP xi 73
Church Year and Kalendar (J Dowden) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 325
- Kant See also PHILOSOPHY
Kant und seine Vorgänger (G Uphues) F R TENNANT ix 110
- κένωσις See PHILIPPIANS
- Khil'at Two instances of *Khil'at* in the Bible F W BUCKLER xxiii 197
- Kimḥi See ISAIAH
- KINGDOM (OF GOD, OF HEAVEN)
 St Paul's equivalent for the 'Kingdom of Heaven' W SANDAY i 481
Der alttestamentliche Unterbau des Reiches Gottes
 (J Boehmer) W E BARNES iv 453
Die Idee des Reiches Gottes in der Theologie (J Weiss)
 S C GAYFORD iv 466
The Kingdom and the Messiah (E F Scott) H L JACKSON xiii 630
The War and the Kingdom of God (G K A Bell and
 others) J K MOZLEY xvii 410
What is the Kingdom of Heaven? (A Clutton-Brock) J K MOZLEY xxi 186
- Kings *The Divine Right of Kings* (J N Figgis) A A SEATON xvi 140
- KINGS (THE BOOKS OF THE)
Die Bücher der Könige (I Benzinger) W E BARNES i 145
Die Bücher der Könige (R Kittel) W E BARNES i 471
Critica Biblica (T K Cheyne) W E BARNES v 307
 2 Kings xv 30^b not a gloss W E BARNES viii 294
 1 Kings vii 53^b, Lucianic text F C BURKITT x 439
 1 Kings xi 29-xii 18 C H TURNER x 541
 2 Kings, Peshitta Version of W E BARNES xi 533
 2 Kings xix 21 (תִּיבָה) H B F COMPSTON xi 545
 1 Kings (H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xiii 134
 2 Kings xviii 26 (= Isaiah xxxvi 11) C F BURNEY xiii 417
 1 and 2 Kings (T H Hennessy) S A COOK xiv 630
 Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in
 Samuel and Kings H W SHEPPARD xxii 36
 2 Kings v (*Khil'at*) F W BUCKLER xxiii 197
 On some passages in the books of Kings and Chronicles
 G R DRIVER xxvii 158
- Koheleth See ECCLESIASTES
- Koran
Leaves from three ancient Qur'ans (A Mingana,
 A S Lewis) R A NICHOLSON xvi 437
 'The Transmission of the Qur'an' (A Mingana) S A COOK xviii 346
L'Anti-Coran (J-M Aarifi) W E BARNES xxix 327
- Κοσμοκράτωρ *Mithra ou Serapis Κοσμοκράτωρ* (F Cumont)
 L PATTERSON xxiii 218
 κόφινος, σπυρίς, σαργάνη F J A HORT x 567
- Lactantius *Institutiones* vi 23 (Divorce &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 238
- Laity The Position of the Laity in the Church H HAYMAN v 499
- Lambeth The Lambeth Articles W D SARGEANT xii 251, 427

- Lamentations Symmetrical repetitions in Lam. i and ii
 A CONDAMIN vii 137
- Lanfranc Lanfranc's Monastic Constitutions J A ROBINSON x 375
- LAST SUPPER, THE
- The Passover and the Lord's Supper J C LAMBERT iv 184
- The Lucan account of the institution H E D BLAKISTON iv 548
- The Last Supper and the Paschal Meal F C BURKITT xvii 291
- The House in which the Last Supper was held M D GIBSON xvii 398
- On Luke xxii 17-20 F C BURKITT xxviii 178
- The 'shorter text' of St Luke xxii 15-20 H N BATE xxviii 362
- The Evening of the Last Supper* (H M Foston) E C HOSKYNs xxx 423
- LATIN See also Heptateuch, Sixtus, VULGATE
- Die lateinischen Bibelübersetzungen* (P Corssen) F C BURKITT i 627
- Chapters in the history of Latin MSS C H TURNER i 435, ii 266, iv 426
- 'Chief-priests' in the Latin Gospels F C BURKITT ix 290
- Das Lateinische NT in Africa* (H von Soden) F C BURKITT xi 463
- Curiosities of Latin interpretation of Greek Testament
 C H TURNER xii 273
- 'He said' in the Latin Gospels E NESTLE xii 607
- A mutilated Latin NT of the Merovingian Period A SOUTER xvii 98
- Ætatis Imperatorie Scriptores Graeci et Latini* (P J Ente and D Plooiij) M JONES xviii 248
- Collectanea Biblica Latina* (D de Bruyne) C H TURNER xxiv 218
- NT Graece et Latine* (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxiv 470
- Evangelium Palatinum* (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxviii 105
- Introduction to Ecclesiastical Latin* (H P V Nunn) A SOUTER xxix 315
- The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse* (S Gaselee)
 A NAIRNE xxx 207
- Orationes propriae . . . Latinis versibus redditae* (R W Macan)
 A NAIRNE xxx 443
- Lathcen *The Lorica* M ESPOSITO xxx 286
- Laud *The Conference between Laud and Fisher*
 (C H Simpkinson) E W WATSON iv 315
- Lausiaca History See PALLADIUS
- Law See also Canon Law
- The Law and the Prophets* (A Westphal) S A COOK xiii 136
- The End of the Law* (M G Glazebrook) B T D SMITH xiii 431
- Die vorexilischen Gesetze Israels* (A Menes) R H KENNETT xxx 58
- Law, William
- William Law and Eighteenth Century Quakerism*
 (S Hobhouse) E W WATSON xxix 322
- Lazarus The rendering of the name Lazarus C H TURNER ii 600
- Le de Lazaro de Potamius* A WILMART xix 289
- LECTIONS, LECTIONARY See also SYRIAC (Palestinian)
- The marginal notes of Lections in Codex Bezae F E BRIGHTMAN i 446
- The Lection system of Codex Macedonianus W C BRAITHWAITE v 265
- Proems of Liturgical Lections and Gospels P H DROOSTEN vi 99
- A Jerusalem Canonarium* (Georgian) (C S Kekelidze)
 F C CONYBEARE xv 285
- Gospel Lectionary (Old Latin) of the Spanish Church
 C WORDSWORTH xviii 169

LECTIONS, LECTIONARY (*continued*)

- Revision of the Lectionary (*Report of Committee of Canterbury Convocation*) F E HUTCHINSON xix 81
- Legend *Genesi Svolgimento e Tramonto delle Legende storiche* (F Lanzoni) S A COOK xxix 109
- Lent and Holy Week* (H Thurston) A S BARNES vi 475
- Leo See also SACRAMENTARIES
- The Tome of Pope Leo the Great* (ed. E H Blakeney) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
- Levi See MARK, ST
- Levitation* (O Leroy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 438
- LEXICON (NT) See also COPTIC, HEBREW, SYRIAC
- Vollständiges griechisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur* (E Preuschen) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
- Novi Testamenti Lexicon Graecum* (F Zorell) G C RICHARDS xv 87
- Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testaments* (H Ebeling) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 88
- A Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament* (G Abbott-Smith) A E BROOKE xxiv 97
- Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments* (W Bauer) A E BROOKE xxvii 67, xxx 201
- Life
- Life and Matter* (O Lodge) F R TENNANT vii 470
- The Tests of Life* (R Law) A E BROOKE xi 132
- The Reason of Life* (W P Du Bose) W R INGE xiii 316
- Eternal Life* (F von Hügel) W R INGE xiv 579
- The Rule of Life and Love* (R L Ottley) A S DUNCAN-JONES xv 283
- 'Lifting up' and 'Exalting' F C BURKITT xx 336
- 'Lifting up' in the Fourth Gospel C LATTEY xxi 175
- Light *Phōs* (G P Wetter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 88
- Lindores See Chartulary
- Litany Luther's Litany of 1529 F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
- The Litany of Saints in the Stowe Missal E BISHOP vii 122
- LITURGICA See also Breviaries (the Roman), CANON, LECTIONARY, LUTHER, MISSAL, SACRAMENTARIES, SPAIN
- Edwardine Vernacular Services W H Frere i 229
- Lehrbuch der Liturgik* (Rietschl) F E BRIGHTMAN i 630
- Antica liturgia romana* (Magani) F E BRIGHTMAN i 630
- The Genius of the Roman Rite and Kyrie Eleison* (E Bishop) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
- The Processional of the Nuns of Chester* (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
- Missale Romanum: editio princeps* (Lippe) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
- Adversaria Liturgica C L FELTOE ii 130
- The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified H W CODRINGTON iv 69, v 369, 535
- Coptic Ostraca* (W E Crum) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 143
- The *Liber Sacramentorum* of Bergamo F E BRIGHTMAN iv 145
- Pontifical Services* (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 146
- The Metz Pontifical* (E C Dewick) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
- The Order of the Mysteries of the East Syrians* F E BRIGHTMAN iv 153
- An early Irish Liturgical Fragment F E WARREN iv 610

The Inspiration of the Liturgy	F GRANGER	vi 37
<i>Christian Worship</i> (L Duchesne—M L McClure)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 300
<i>Dat Boexken van der Missen</i> (P Dearmer)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 301
<i>The Parish Clerk</i> (C Atchley)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 301
<i>The Clerk's Book of 1549</i> (J W Legg)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 302
<i>The Benedictional of Archbishop Robert</i> (H A Wilson)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 302
<i>Customary of Benedictine Monasteries</i> (E M Thompson)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 302
<i>Monumenta ecclesiae liturgica</i> (F Cabrol and H Leclercq)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 303
<i>Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie</i> (F Cabrol)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 305
Scandinavian Service-books (J Freisen)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 306
<i>Library of Liturgiology for English Readers</i> (ed. V Staley)	F E BRIGHTMAN	vi 306
The Byzantine Liturgy: <i>The Historia Mystagoga</i> and other Greek commentaries	F E BRIGHTMAN	ix 248, 387
Liturgical Comments and Memoranda	E BISHOP x 446, 592, xi 67, xii 384, xiv 23	
<i>Beiträge zur Kenntniss der byzantinischen Liturgie</i> (P Drews)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 309
<i>Le nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford</i> (P de Puniet); <i>Die liturgische Papyrus von Der-Balyzeh</i> (T Schermann)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 310
<i>Nova Patrum Bibliotheca</i> (vol. x) (Cozza Luzi)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 311
<i>Untersuchungen über die sogenannte clementinische Liturgie</i> (P Drews)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 312
<i>Rituale Armenorum</i> (F C Conybeare)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 313
<i>Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten</i> (A Baumstark)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 319
<i>The Liturgy of the Primitive Church</i> (R M Woolley)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 327
<i>Beiträge zu Luthers liturgischen Reformen</i> (P Drews)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 329
<i>Die Konstantinopolitanische Messliturgie vor dem ix Jahrhundert</i> (A Baumstark)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 331
<i>Altjüdische liturgische Gebete</i> (D W Staerk)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 331
The Roman <i>Ordo Missæ</i> (H Lietzmann)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xii 331
The 'African text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book	F C BURKITT	xiv 552
The work of Menezes on the Malabar Liturgy	R H CONNOLLY and E BISHOP xv	396, 569
Notes (i) Kyrie Eleison, (ii) Miserable Sinners	W LOCKTON	xvi 548
A Fragment from Thebes	H G EVELYN WHITE	xvii 171
<i>Cranmer's Liturgical Projects</i> (J W Legg)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xvii 309
<i>The Eucharistic Prayer</i> (E G P Wyatt)	F E BRIGHTMAN	xvii 317
The 'Apostolic Anaphora' and the Prayer of Polycarp	J A ROBINSON	xxi 97
The Good Friday <i>Orationes Solennes</i>	R H CONNOLLY	xxi 219

LITURGICA (*continued*)

- The Ethiopic Liturgy* (S A B Mercer) J M HARDEN xxii 89
Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (S Langdon) C J BALL xxii 407
 The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord
 J M HARDEN xxiii 44
*The English Liturgies of 1549 and 1661 compared with
 the ancient* (J E Field) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft (A Baumstark and
 A L Mayer) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 422, xxviii 83, xxx 220
Die Stellung Christi im liturgischen Gebet (J A Jungmann)
 R H CONNOLLY xxviii 82
Messe und Herrenmahl (H Lietzmann) C A SCOTT xxix 58
 The old Malabar Liturgy F C BURKITT xxix 155
 The Anaphora of Addai and Mari E C RATCLIFF xxx 23
 Liturgical Notes A D NOCK xxx 381
- Liudprand *Textgeschichte Liudprands von Cremona*
 (J Becker) A SOUTER xi 155
- Logion See also MARK, OXYRHYNCHUS, PAUL, ST
The Logia in Ancient and Recent Literature (J Donovan)
 T H BINDLEY xxvi 310
- LOGOS
- Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert* (E Krebs)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 116
Intermediaries in Jewish Theology (G F Moore) F C BURKITT xxiv 158
 The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles E WALDER xxiv 310
 Clement and the two divine Logoi R P CASEY xxv 43
 The Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in
 Jewish Apocalyptic G H DIX xxvi 1
- Longinus *The Legend of Longinus* (R J Peebles) S GASELEE xiii 625
- Lucian *De Dood van Peregrinus* (D Plooiij and J C Koopman)
 M JONES xviii 248
- LUKE, ST See also ABILENE, ACTS, HEROD, JOHANNINE, MATTHEW, P ERAEA
- vii 35 A T BURBIDGE v 455
 Lucas or Lucanus A MERCATI vi 435
Luke the Physician (A Harnack) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 133
 St Luke xxii 15, 16 F C BURKITT and A E BROOKE ix 569
 The Martyrdom of St Luke: a Bohairic Fragment S GASELEE x 52
 St Luke xxii 15, 16 G H BOX x 106
 x 22 (Dr Harnack) J CHAPMAN x 552
 x 22 F C BURKITT xii 296
 xi 50 J CHAPMAN xiii 398
 xiv 31 H ST J THACKERAY xiv 389
 St Luke and the Pseudepigrapha W K L CLARKE xv 597
 i 34-38 (readings of Cod. Veronensis) H J WHITE xv 600
How Luke was written (E W Lummis) B H STREETER xvii 124
 xii 41-58 A K CLARKE and N E W COLLIE xvii 299
 The Ten Lucan Hymns of the Nativity in their
 original language R A AYTOUN xviii 274
St Luke (C Knapp) H L JACKSON xix 284
Some non-Markan Elements in Luke (E W Parsons) H L JACKSON xix 285

- xiii 6-9, iii 9 H M SLEE xxi 77
The Style and Literary Method of Luke (H J Cadbury)
 F C BURKITT xxi 342, xxii 68, xxiii 302
The Sources of Luke's Passion-Narrative (A M Perry)
 F C BURKITT xxii 69
 St Luke's Preface F H COLSON xxiv 306
St Luke (L Ragg) A E BROOKE xxiv 336
ἀσφάλεια and *παράκολουθεῖν* J H ROPES xxv 67
 xxi 20-36: a non-Marcian oracle V TAYLOR xxvi 136
 ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron F C BURKITT xxviii 48
 xxii 17-20 F C BURKITT xxviii 178
Behind the Third Gospel (V Taylor) J M CREED xxviii 199
 The Composition of the Third Gospel J W HUNKIN xxviii 250
 The Shorter Text of xxii 15-20 H N BATE xxviii 362
The Gospel according to St Luke (B S Easton) J M CREED xxviii 420
 Is the Proto-Luke hypothesis sound? V TAYLOR xxix 147
 xix 21 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 158
Notes on St Luke and the Acts (A Pallis) J M CREED xxx 202
- Lull, Raymond
A Life of Ramon Lull (E A Peers)
Ramón Lull, a Biography (E A Peers) A LUKYN WILLIAMS xxx 428
- LUTHER See also Erasmus, REFORMATION
The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church
 (J W Richard) J GIBB xi 590
 Luther's *Geistliche Lieder* (A Leitzmann); *Von*
Ordnung Gottesdiensts, Deutsche Messe, Tauf-
büchlein (H Lietzmann) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
Luther (H Grisar) J GIBB xv 273
L'Évolution religieuse de Luther jusqu'en 1515 (H Strohl),
La Liberté Chrétienne (R Will) J OMAN xxiv 211
L'Épanouissement de la Pensée religieuse de Luther
 (H Strohl) J OMAN xxvi 91
Johannes Fisher, Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum
 (H M Schmeink) R H MURRAY xxviii 88
Die Lehre des Luthertums im Abriss (W Elert) R H MURRAY xxviii 89
Luther and the Reformation (J Mackinnon) R H MURRAY xxix 320
Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter der
Orthodoxie (H Leube) R H MURRAY xxx 213
- MACARIUS (OF EGYPT) See also Gennadius, Isaac, PALLADIUS
 Magnus, Magnes J H BERNARD ii 610
 The Homilies of St Macarius of Egypt C GORE viii 85, x 280
 The Seven Homilies in Florilegia G L MARRIOTT xviii 70
 Symeon Metaphrastes and the seven Homilies of Macarius
 G L MARRIOTT xviii 71
 The Epistle *ad filios Dei* in Syriac G L MARRIOTT xx 42
 A Homily attributed to Macarius of Egypt
 G L MARRIOTT xxi 177 and A J MASON xxi 266
 The Homilies of Macarius G L MARRIOTT xxii 259
*La date et l'origine des Homélie*s (L Villecourt,
 A Wilmart) G L MARRIOTT xxii 259

MACARIUS (OF EGYPT) (*continued*)

- Fifty Spiritual Homilies of St Macarius the Egyptian*
(A J Mason) G L MARRIOTT xxiii 429
- Macarius, Magnes See also Porphyry
- Magnus, Magnes J H BERNARD ii 610
- A neglected Apologist T W CRAFER viii 401, 546
- Zu den Schriften des Makarios von Magnesia*
(G Schalkhausen) T W CRAFER x 308
- The Apocriticus of Macarius Magnes* (tr. T W Crafer)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 84
R BURN xxiii 64
- Aduersaria in Macarium Magnetem
- MACCABEES
- i Macc. vi 59-vii 2 C H TURNER x 541
- The Third and the Fourth Books of the Maccabees*
(C W Emmet) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
- i Macc. iii 1-9, an acrostic poem C F BURNEY xxi 319
- i Macc. iii 48, an emendation J W HUNKIN xxix 43
- Das zweite Buch der Machabäer* (C Gutberlet) W E BARNES xxix 328
- The Origin of the Name Maccabee A A BEVAN xxx 191
- Madaura The Martyrs of Madaura A.D. 180 J H BAXTER xxvi 21
- Magic *La Magie dans l'Inde Antique* (V Henry) E J RAPSON xi 624
- From Magic to Science* (C Singer) A D NOCK xxx 215
- Magnificat Who spoke the *Magnificat*? F C BURKITT vii 220
- The *Magnificat* in Niceta of Remesiana and Cyril
of Jerusalem T BARNES vii 449
- Maimonides, Moses
- The Guide for the Perplexed* (M Friedländer) W E BARNES vii 467
- μακάριος
- The 'blessed presbyters' who condemned Noetus C H TURNER xxiii 28
- μακάριος as a technical term C H TURNER xxiii 31
- Malabar See LITURGICA
- Malachi* (J M P Smith) S A COOK xiv 626
- Malachim See Kings (C H Turner)
- Malebranche *Dialogues on Metaphysics and on Religion*
(tr. M Ginsberg) C C J WEBB xxx 209
- Man See also PHILO
- The Parable of Man and of God* (H B Shepherd) F R TENNANT vi 469
- The Lord of Humanity* (F J Gant) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474
- God's Image in Man and its Defacement* (J Orr) F R TENNANT vii 471
- The Revival of Aristocracy* (O Levy—L A Magnus)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
- The Heavenly Man J M CREED xxvi 113
- Mandæan
- The Mandæans (M Lidzbarski, *Ginza . . . das Grosse Buch der Mandäer, Das Johannesbuch der Mandäer*; S A Pallis, *Mandaean Studies*) F C BURKITT xxix 225
- Ginza Rabba 174 F C BURKITT xxix 235
- Manichæism
- Recherches sur le Manichéisme* (F Cumont) E W BROOKS x 147
- Les Écritures Manichéennes* (P Alfaric) F C BURKITT xxi 338
- The Religion of the Manichees* (F C Burkitt) S A COOK xxvi 382

- Manoah See Gideon
 Marcellus See EUSEBIUS
 Marcion See also TERTULLIAN
Das pseudotertullianische Gedicht 'Adversus Marcionem'
 (H Waitz) C H TURNER v 143
*Some Christian Difficulties of the second and
 twentieth centuries* (F J F Jackson) C BIGG vi 470
 Two elements in the Dualism of Marcion R B TOLLINTON xvii 263
 Marcion, Papias, and 'the elders' B W BACON xxiii 134
 The Exordium of Marcion's *Antitheses* F C BURKITT xxx 279
- Marduk See BABYLONIAN
 Mari See LITURGICA
- MARK, ST
The Gospel according to St Mark (H B Swete) A PLUMMER i 613
 viii 32 F C BURKITT ii 111
The Earliest Gospel (A Menzies) H N BATE iv 301
 xiv 61 F C BURKITT v 451
 Mark the 'curt-fingered' Evangelist J V BARTLET vi 121
 x 40 B JACKSON vi 237
 St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth V McNABB viii 448
 Mark ii and the Revisers E NESTLE ix 101
Das Freer-Logion (C R Gregory) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
St Mark and the Triple Tradition
 (C E Scott-Moncrieff) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 124
Jesus according to St Mark (J M Thompson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 146
 A sixth-century fragment E S BUCHANAN xiii 369
 W and Θ: Studies in the Western Text of St Mark F C BURKITT xvii 1, 139
 Rhythm and intonation in St Mark i-x E I ROBSON xvii 270
 xv 31 and Ps xxii 29 R A AYTOUN xxi 245
 Our Lord's Teaching in St Mark's Gospel T STEPHENSON xxii 6
 ix 49, 50 (*álas*) N D COLEMAN xxiv 387
 xi 27 and parallels F H COLSON xxv 71
 Marcan Usage
 C H TURNER xxvi 12, 145, 225, 337, xxvii 58, xxviii 9, 349, xxix 275, 346
St Mark (J V Bartlet) J M CREED xxvi 96
 xvi 8 (*ἐφοβούντο γάρ*) R R OTTLEY xxvii 407
 A textual commentary on Mark i C H TURNER xxviii 145
 viii 12 N D COLEMAN xxviii 164; F C BURKITT xxviii 274
 x 38, 39 J H BERNARD xxviii 262
 ii 14 ('Levi son of Alphaeus') F C BURKITT xxviii 273
 Western readings in the second half of St Mark's Gospel
 C H TURNER xxix 1
 Did Codex Vercellensis contain the last twelve verses? C H TURNER xxix 16
 Was the Gospel of Mark written in Latin? (P-L Couchoud)
 F C BURKITT xxix 375
- The Gospel according to Mark in the Ancient Armenian*
 (A J Edmunds) F C BURKITT xxix 437
 viii 14-21 T W MANSON xxx 45
 La place du verbe dans Marc P-L COUCHOUD xxx 47
 The Caesarean Text of the Gospel of Mark
 (K Lake, R P Blake, S New) F C BURKITT xxx 347

Marriage See CORINTHIANS, DIVORCE, ORDINATION

Marsilius

The 'Defensor Pacis' of Marsiglio of Padua (E Emerton) A FAWKES xxi 368

The Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua
(C W Previt -Orton) E W WATSON xxx 430

MARTYROLOGY See also Calendar

Die Martyrologien (H Achelis) E C BUTLER ii 447

 tude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains (A Dufourcq) E C BUTLER iii 144

Ein Martyrologium der christlichen Gemeinde zu Rom
(A Urbain) E C BUTLER iii 148

Studia Sinaitica ix, x (A S Lewis) E C BUTLER iii 149

Les Martyrs (H Leclercq) E W WATSON iv 311

Ausgew hlte M rtyreracten (R Knopf—O von Gebhardt)
E C BUTLER v 150

Le texte grec original de la Vie de S. Paul de Th bes
(F Nau) E C BUTLER v 151

Genuine Acts of Martyrs (Bardenhewer, Harnack, Delehaye)
E C BUTLER vii 306

Acts of the Persian Martyrs, Greek versions (Delehaye)
E C BUTLER vii 308

'The Martyrdom of St Luke' (a Bohairic Fragment) S GASELEE x 52

Acta Martyrum: Coptic (I Balestri and H Hyvernat) W E CRUM x 459

Acta Martyrum: Aethiopic (F M E Pereira) W E CRUM x 459

Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor)
F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214

The Martyrs of Madaura, A.D. 180 J H BAXTER xxvi 21

Some authentic Acts of Early Martyrs (E C E Owen) A SOUTER xxix 314

The Passion of S. Perpetua (R W Muncey) A SOUTER xxix 314

Maruta See also Ahoudemmeh

De sancta Nicaena synodo (O Braun) and
Catalogue of Heresies (A Harnack) C H TURNER i 152

Mary See MARK, VIRGIN

Mass See also Canon of the Mass, EUCHARIST

The Exposition de la Messe (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633

English mass-books in the ninth century H A WILSON iii 429

Tracts on the Mass (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 303

The so-called *Missale Francorum* M RULE xii 214, 535

'De Nominibus Recitandis' R H CONNOLLY xx 215

Massoretic

Der masoretische Text nach der Ueberlieferung der
babylonischen Juden (P Kahle) W E BARNES iv 453

A Pre-Massoretic Biblical Papyrus (S A Cook) W E BARNES iv 454

The exaggeration of errors in the Massoretic N HERZ xv 258

Masoreten des Westens (P Kahle) A L WILLIAMS xxix 71

The Massoretic Reading of Isaiah xliiii 14 W E BARNES xxix 252

MATTHEW, ST See also BAPTISM

Evangelium secundum Matthaum (F Blass) K LAKE iii 303

An exegetical fragment of the third century C H TURNER v 218

xi 19 A T BURBIDGE v 455

St Matthew's parallel narratives T MILNE v 602

- The origin of the Gospel according to St Matthew A S BARNES vi 187
 xx 23 B JACKSON vi 237
 vi 1-6 and other allied passages A BÜCHLER x 266
The Gospel of St Matthew (D Smith) G MILLIGAN xi 132
Des Petrus von Laodicea Erklärung des Matthäusevangeliums
 (G F G Heinrici) A SOUTER xi 153
 x 11-15 A H M^cNEILE xi 558
 Early Greek Commentators on the Gospel according
 to St Matthew C H TURNER xii 99
tóte A H M^cNEILE xii 127
 xi 27 F C BURKITT xii 296
 xxiv 29 ('immediately') F C BURKITT xii 460
 xxiii 35 See Zacharias
 xxv 31-46 as a Hebrew Poem C F BURNEY xiv 414
 Cramer's Catena on Matthew H SMITH xvi 420
 Catenae Fragments of Origen's Commentary H SMITH xvii 101
The Gospel according to St Matthew (A H M^cNeile) B H STREETER xvii 125
 v 3 'Blessed are the poor in spirit' A SLOMAN xviii 34
 Catenae on Matthew H SMITH xviii 317
 OT quotations peculiar to St Matthew T STEPHENSON xx 227
 iii 10 H M SLEE xxi 77
 The Overlapping of Sources in Matthew and Luke
 T STEPHENSON xxi 127
 F J BADCOCK xxii 321
 The Transfiguration (xvii 3)
 xxii 1-14 See *Khil'at*
 ii 23 See *Ναζωπαίος*
Das Matthäus-Evangelium (E Klostermann) A E BROOKE xxix 49
The Gospel according to St Matthew (B T D Smith) J M CREED xxix 311
 xxvi 50 E C E OWEN xxix 384
 xi 12 F C BURKITT xxx 254
 Maximin
Der Dissertatio Maximini contra Ambrosium (F Kauffmann)
 C H TURNER ii 151
 Maximus of Turin
Homiliae A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xvi 161, 314, xvii 225
Contra Paganos A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xvii 321
Contra Iudaeos (and the Verona MS) C H TURNER xx 289
Contra Iudaeos—parallels J H BAXTER xxi 175
 Maxim[in]us—MS Veron. li (49) C H TURNER xxiv 71
 Mecca See RELIGIONS
 Mediæval See also Scholasticism
Life in the medieval University (R S Rait) J B MULLINGER xiv 453
Le Mouvement théologique du xii^e siècle (J de Ghellinck)
 C C J WEBB xv 469
Mittelalterliches Geistesleben (M Grabmann) W H V READE xxix 75
 Mediterranean
The Early Colonists of the Mediterranean (J R Harris) S A COOK xxix 105
 Melania, the younger See also AUGUSTINE
A Greek Vita Melaniae junioris (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER v 154
Santa Melania Giuniore Senatrice Romana (M Rampolla)
 E C BUTLER vii 630

- Meletius See also Eustathius
Le schisme d'Antioche (F Cavallera) J H SRAWLEY ix 107
- Memoria Apostolorum See ARCHAEOLOGY
- Memra, Shekinah, Metatron F C BURKITT xxiv 158
- Menacon The Greek *Menacon* E C BUTLER v 147
- Menas
Miscellen zu Romanos (K Krumbacher) W E CRUM x 465
Texts relating to Saint Mena of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in Nubian dialect (E A W Budge) F LI GRIFFITH x 546
- MESSIAH
Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner (A Merx) S A COOK xi 631
 The two Zadokite Messiahs G MARGOLIOUTH xii 446
 The Christian Messiah in the light of Judaism
 ancient and modern G H BOX xiii 321
 Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism G H DIX xxvi 241
 The Messiah Ben Joseph G H DIX xxvii 130; J E HOGG xxvii 411
 μετεοχηματα 1 Cor. iv 6 F H COLSON xvii 379
Methodism (H B Workman) H G WOOD xiv 457
The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond) R H THOULESS xxviii 310
- Midrash See also Talmud
Midrash Hag-gadol (S Schechter) A E COWLEY iv 624
- Mill In Memoriam Ioannis Millii, S.T.P. E NESTLE viii 452
- MINISTRY
The Church and her Ministry (C Gore) E W WATSON iii 134; J P WHITNEY xxii 411; C GORE xxiii 77
The Ministers of Jesus Christ (J F Lepine) E W WATSON iii 135
Les Préentions des Diacres romains au Quatrième Siècle (F Prat) A SOUTER xv 147
The Ministry in the Apostolic Church (A Keogh) G MILLIGAN xvi 108
The Ministry in the Church in relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon) H B SWETE xviii 235
The early history of the Church and the Ministry (ed. H B Swete) J V BARTLET xx 357; (2nd ed.) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 108
- Minor Prophets See also ISAIAH, PROPHETS
 The Old-Latin Texts of the Minor Prophets W O E OESTERLEY v 76, 242, 378, 570, vi 67, 217
Les douze Petits Prophètes (A van Hoonacker) W E BARNES ix 625
Anmerkungen zu dem Zwölf Propheten (B Duhm) S A COOK xiv 146
Die Achtmische Version der Zwölf Kleinen Propheten (W Till) W E CRUM xxix 207
- Minucius Felix
The Octavius (J H Freese) T H BINDLEY xx 283
Minucius Felix and his place among the early Latin Fathers (H J Baylis) T H BINDLEY xxix 445
- MIRACLE
 The relation of Miracles to Christian Doctrine H KELLY ii 505
 The Miracle of Cana W S WOOD vi 438
La Providence et le Miracle devant la Science Moderne (G Sortais) F R TENNANT vii 469

- Old Testament Miracles in the light of the Gospel* (A A Brockington) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
- Miracles* (Lock, Sanday, and others), *Miracles and Christianity* (J Wendland—H R Macintosh) H F STEWART xiii 612
- Introduction à l'Étude du Merveilleux et du Miracle* (J de Tonquédec) H HAMILTON xviii 243
- Nature, Miracle and Sin* (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
- Le Problème du Miracle dans le Christianisme primitif* (A Fridrichsen) F R TENNANT xxvii 438
- MISHNA. See also HEBREW
- Die Mischna Berakot* (O Holtzmann), *Der Tosephtatraktat Berakot* (O Holtzmann), *Die Mischna Pesachim* (G Beer) E LEVINE xiv 621
- Die Mischna Joma* (J Meinhold), *Die Mischna Baba Qamma* (W Windfuhr); *Die Mischna Middoth* (O Holtzmann); *Die Mischna Challa* (K Albrecht) W A L ELSMLIE xv 473
- Tractate Sanhedrin* (H Danby) W E BARNES xxi 80
- Baba Mezia* (W Windfuhr); *Schabbat* (W Nowack) S A COOK xxvii 328
- Sukkah, Mishna and Tosefta* (A W Greenup) T W MANSON xxviii 216
- Die Mischna: Baba batra* (W Windfuhr) T W MANSON xxviii 217
- A Grammar of Mishnaic Hebrew* (M H Segal) A L WILLIAMS xxix 69
- Tractate Shabbath* (tr. W O E Oesterley) T W MANSON xxix 85
- Die Mischna, Neziqin, Aboth* (K Marti and G Beer) A L WILLIAMS xxix 324
- Die Mischna 'Erubin* (W Nowack) T W MANSON xxix 443
- MISSAL
- Irish Missal H M BANNISTER ix 412
- Missale Francorum W G SARGEAUNT xii 214
- Missale Francorum MARTIN RULE xii 535
- The Stowe Missal* (G Warner) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 308
- Missale Romanum R H CONNOLLY xxiv 200
- The Bobbio Missale F C BURKITT xxvi 177
- The Sacramentary* (Lib. Sacramentorum) (J Schuster—A L Marke) R H CONNOLLY xxviii 85
- Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale* (V Leroquais) A WILMART xxix 428
- Mithraism and Christianity* (L Paterson) H L JACKSON xxiii 303
- Moberly Robert Campbell Moberly W SANDAY iv 481
- Robert Campbell Moberly W H MOBERLY vi 1
- Mockery, the, of Christ
- Jesus und das Sacaeenopfer* (H Vollmer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 155
- MODERNISM
- Modernism: a record and review* (A L Lilley) W SPENS x 148
- Foi et Systèmes* (E B Allo) F R TENNANT x 474
- The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas* (A C McGiffert), *Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel* (W A Brown) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 572
- The Church and the New Knowledge* (E M Caillard) J K MOZLEY xviii 83
- Modernism in the Church of England* (P Gardner) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 316
- Mohammedan See Islam
- Molinos See Bellarmine, SPAIN

- MONASTICISM See also Antony, Shenoute, Italy
Les Moines de l'Orient antérieurs au Concile de Chalcedoine
 (J M Besse) E W WATSON iii 136
Deux versions grecques inédites de la Vie de Paul de Thèbes (J Bidez) E C BUTLER iii 152
S. Jérôme et la Vie du Moine Malchus (J Kunze) E C BUTLER v 152
Histoire de Thais (F Nau) E C BUTLER v 152
Mönchtum und Serapiskult (E Preuschen) E C BUTLER v 154
Das morgenländische Mönchtum (S Schiwietz) E C BUTLER vi 443
 Aphraates and Monasticism R H CONNOLLY vi 522
 Aphraates and Monasticism F C BURKITT vii 10
 Early Latin Rules (H Plenkers, I Herwegen) E C BUTLER ix 105
 Relation of Cluny to movements of monastic reform R GRAHAM xv 179
 A Monastic Star Time Table of the eleventh century R POOLE xvi 98
L'Idéal monastique et la vie Chrétienne des premiers jours
 (G Morin) W K L CLARKE xvi 297
Pratum Spirituale van Johannes Moschus (D C Hesselung) M JONES xviii 250
Benedictine Monachism (E C Butler) J P WHITNEY xxii 408; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
The Dominican Order in England before the Reformation
 (B E R Formoy) B L MANNING xxvii 313
 The Introduction of Monks at Christchurch, Canterbury T SYMONS xxvii 409
The Monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes (H E Wenlock, W E Crum, H G Evelyn White); *The Monasteries of the Wadi 'n-Natrûn* (H G Evelyn White) F C BURKITT xxviii 320
The Early Monastic Schools of Ireland (W G Hanson) R A S MACALISTER xxix 221
- Monophysite See also Jacobites, SEVERUS
The Expositio liturgiae of Dionysius bar Salibi (H Labourt) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 308
Julien d'Halicarnasse (R Draguet) W TELFER xxvii 81
- Montanism
La Crise Montaniste et Sources de l'histoire (P de Labriolle) H M GWATKIN xv 619
- Morals See also Christian Life, Conduct, ETHICS
The Moral Life and Moral Worth (W R Sorley) J H MUIRHEAD xiv 125
Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R TENNANT xx 256
A Study in Moral Theory (J Laird) A NAIRNE xxviii 307
- More
Sir Thomas More: Utopia, Roper's Life, Letters &c
 (G Sampson) J P WHITNEY xii 486
- Moschus, John See MONASTICISM
- Moses See RELIGIONS
- Mozarabic See also SPAIN, SPANISH
Toga and togatus in the Mozarabic Rite C L FELTOE xxiii 57
- Music
The Paléographie musicale F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
Guidonis Monachi Aretini Micrologus (A Amelli) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311

- Music in the History of the Western Church*
 (E Dickinson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
Church Music and The Psalms (A M Richardson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 312
 Mutianus An uncial (palimpsest) MS of Mutianus E A LOWE xxix 29
 Mystery-Religions
Les mystères païens et le mystère chrétien (A Loisy)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 183
- MYSTICISM** See also Isaac
Christian Mysticism (W R Inge), *Unity in Diversity*
 (C Bigg) C C J WEBB i 461
The Mystical Element of Religion (F von Hügel) C C J WEBB xi 84
 The Value of Mysticism O C QUICK xiii 161
 The meaning of Mysticism H KELLY xiii 481
 Mysticism: its meaning and danger O C QUICK xiv 1
The Mystic Way (E Underhill) W R INGE xiv 582
 Mysticism in the New Testament J L JOHNSTON xv 244
Jewish and Christian Mysticism (J Abelson) I ABRAHAMS xv 267
Mysticism in Christianity (W K Fleming); *Mysticism in English Literature* (C F E Spurgeon) H K ARCHDALL xv 269
Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98
The Sadhu: a Study in Mystical and Practical Religion
 (B H Streeter and A J Appasamy) A NAIRNE xxiii 100
Über die Geheimlehren von Jamblichus (Th Hopfner) E J THOMAS xxiv 348
De Philosophorum Graecorum silentio mystico (O Casel) E J THOMAS xxiv 349
The Lady Julian (R H Thouless) A G WIDGERY xxvi 317
Mysticism and the Eastern Church
 (N Arseniew—A Chambers) R P CASEY xxviii 439
Studies of the Spanish Mystics (E A Peers) A L WILLIAMS xxix 73
Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J OMAN xxix 300
- Myth**
Die Indogermanen im Alten Orient (M Gemoll) S A COOK xiv 148
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154
Die Schlüssel zur Mythologie (A Gruhn) S A COOK xxvii 328
 מִיִּתִּי Meaning of A COWLEY xvii 174
- Naassenes and Ophites** R P CASEY xxvii 374
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah (A B Davidson—H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xxiii 323
Der Kommentar des David Qimchi zum Propheten Nahum
 (W Windfuhr) A L WILLIAMS xxix 326
- Name** *Inventiones Nominum* M R JAMES iv 218
 'In the Name' J A ROBINSON vii 186
- Narsai**
The Liturgical Homilies of Narsai (R H Connolly) A J MACLEAN xi 315, and F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
 Hom xxi T H BINDLEY xix 342
 The MSS of 'Narsai on the Mysteries' F C BURKITT xxix 269
- Nations** The table of Nations (Genesis x) F C BURKITT xxi 233

Natura See Substantia

Natural Philosophy

The theological significance of tendencies in

Natural Philosophy

F R TENNANT i 347

Nature

The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature (J Y Simpson) W SPENS xvi 565

Nature, Miracle and Sin (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245

Nazirite The Nazirite G B GRAY i 201

Ναζωραῖος See also JESUS

Ναζωραῖος κληθήσεται H SMITH xxviii 60

Necho The Syrian campaign of Necho II L E BINNS xviii 36

Nemesianus The Biblical text of Nemesianus of Thubunae

C H TURNER ii 602

Nemesius of Emesa *Anthropologie* (E Orth) W TELFER xxix 197

Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity (C Elsee) T W CRAFER x 471

The Neoplatonists (T Whittaker) E J THOMAS xx 266

Select Passages illustrating Neoplatonism (E R Dodds)

E J THOMAS xxvi 312

Nero *The Somnium Neronis* E VON DOBSCHÜTZ xvi 1

NESTORIUS, NESTORIAN See also Heracleides, Iso'dādih, Narsai

Die nestorianische Taufliturgie (G Diettrich) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 308

Le témoignage perdu de Jean Évêque de Tomi G MORIN vii 74

Nestoriana (F Loofs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 119

The Date of the Death of Nestorius J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 601

The Liturgy of Nestorius (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309

Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas (P Bedjan),

Nestorius and his teaching (J F Bethune-Baker) R H CONNOLLY xii 486

Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas (F Nau) A J MASON xv 88

Die Christologie des Nestorius (L Fendt); *Nestorius*

d'après les sources orientales (F Nau) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 94

Nestorius's Version of the Nicene Creed

R H CONNOLLY xvi 397; F J BADCOCK xvi 552

The Metaphysic of Nestorius L HODGSON xix 46

A new Nestorian monument in China F C BURKITT xxii 269

The Anaphora of Addai and Mari E C RATCLIFF xxx 23

NEW TESTAMENT See also CANON, GREEK TESTAMENT, OLD TESTA-

MENT, GOSPELS, GRAMMAR, LATIN, LEXICON, MYSTICISM,

ST PAUL, Plato, SPIRIT, Sahidic, SYRIAC, TEXTUAL CRITICISM

Encyclopaedia Biblica (T K Cheyne and J S Black)

H N BATE i 309, ii 468, iv 307

A Dictionary of the Bible (J H Hastings) H N BATE i 309, ii 473, iv 309

Notes on the Translation of the NT (F Field) H N BATE i 313

Introduction to the NT (F Godet) H N BATE i 315

Historical NT (J Moffatt) H N BATE ii 473

Introduction to the NT (B W Bacon) H N BATE ii 474

Emphasis in the NT A J WILSON viii 75, x 255, 575, xi 546

New Light on the NT (A Deissmann—L R M Strachan)

J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 136

The Apologetic of the NT (E F Scott) T W CRAFER x 153

Manuel d'histoire ancienne du Christianisme (C Guignébert)

G MILLIGAN x 297

<i>The Text of the NT</i> (K Lake)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 121
<i>The Origin of the NT</i> (W Wrede)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 122
<i>Introduction to the NT</i> (T Zahn)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xi 122
<i>Licht vom Osten</i> (A Deissmann)	G MILLIGAN	xi 129
<i>Histoire des Livres du NT</i> (E Jacquier)	G MILLIGAN	xi 131
<i>Geschichtskerne in dem Evangelien nach moderner Forschungen</i> (A Müller)	H L JACKSON	xi 305
<i>Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT</i> (K Clemen)	H L JACKSON	xi 306
<i>History of Textus Receptus of NT</i>	E NESTLE	xi 564
<i>Light from the Ancient East</i> (L R M Strachan)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xii 148
<i>NT Elzevir</i>	H C HOSKIER	xii 454
<i>The Genesis of the Versions of the NT</i> (H C Hoskier)	A SOUTER	xiii 120
<i>Un Anonyme Ancien De Decem Virginibus</i> (A Wilmart)	A SOUTER	xiii 154
<i>The Psychology of the NT</i> (M S Fletcher)	W R INGE	xiv 582
<i>Epictetus and the NT</i> (D S Sharp)	J M CREED	xvi 433
<i>The NT in the Twentieth Century</i> (M Jones)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xvi 568
<i>Composition and dictation in NT Books</i>	E I ROBSON	xviii 288
<i>An Introduction to the Literature of the NT</i> (J Moffatt)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xx 285
<i>Legal Terms common to Macedonian Inscriptions and the NT</i> (W D Ferguson)	A SOUTER	xx 376
<i>The NT and Modern Life</i> (S H Mellone)	P GARDNER-SMITH	xxiii 206
<i>The Evolution of the NT</i> (J E Symes)	J M CREED	xxiv 191
<i>Les Livres du NT</i> (A Loisy)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxiv 192
<i>The Study of the NT 1883 and 1920, The Early Printed Editions of the Greek Testament</i> (C H Turner)	F C BURKITT	xxvi 185
<i>Handbuch zum NT</i> (ed. H Lietzmann)	A E BROOKE	xxvii 64
<i>Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT</i> (K Clemen)	J WALL	xxvii 418
<i>Das NT</i> (O Holtzmann)	A E BROOKE	xxix 50
<i>The Rheims Version of the NT</i> (ed. G R Hudleston)	J F BETHUNE-BAKER	xxix 216
<i>Punctuation of NT MSS</i>	C LATTEY, F C BURKITT	xxix 396
Nicaea See also CREED		
The <i>Γνωμαί</i> of the Synod of Nicaea	H ACHELIS	ii 121
Niceta (of Remesiana) See also Ambrosiaster, Magnificat		
<i>De lapsu virginis</i>	A SOUTER	vi 433
<i>De Vigiliis</i>	C H TURNER	xxii 305
<i>De Psalmodiae Bono</i>	C H TURNER	xxiv 225
Nicodemus		
<i>Jesus and Nicodemus: a study in spiritual life</i> (J Reid)	J H SMITH	ix 131
Nino, St See Georgian		
Nonjuror		
Correspondence between the nonjuring bishops and the Church of the East	J DOWDEN	i 562
<i>Later Non-Jurors</i> (H Broxap)	J P WHITNEY	xxvii 103
Novatian See also ORIGEN (the <i>Tractatus</i>)		
<i>Die Theologie der neuentdeckten Predigten Novatians</i> (H Jordan)	A SOUTER	vii 155
<i>De Trinitate</i> (W Y Fausset)	A SOUTER	xii 152

- On the Trinity* (H Moore) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
Novatien (A D'Alès) W TELFER xxvii 86
 Nubian Old Nubian Christian texts F LL GRIFFITH x 545
 NUMBERS See also Sabbath, Week
Siebenezahl und Sabbat bei den Babyloniern und im Alten Testament (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS ix 474
The Assyrian word Nubātu (C Johnston) C H W JOHNS ix 475
Das Lehrstück von den sieben Hauptsünden (O Zockler) A S D JONES x 312
 Four and seven as Divine Titles C F BURNEY xii 118
 'The Number of the Beast' A H McNEILE xiv 443; see also F H COLSON xvii 100
 Triangular Numbers in the New Testament F H COLSON xvi 67
 Triangular Numbers S HART xvii 76
The Heptadic Study of Scripture (R Mc Cormack) S A COOK xxvi 333
 Numbers (the Book)
Numbers (G B Gray) W E BARNES v 306
The Book of Numbers (A H McNeile) S A COOK xiv 143
Midrash Sifre on Numbers (tr. P P Levertoff) T W MANSON xxviii 333
The Book of Numbers (L E Binns) W A L ELMSLIE xxix 67
De Unitate Litteraria Num. xxii (E F Sutcliffe) S A COOK xxix 90
 Obadiah (J A Bewer) S A COOK xiv 146
 The Structure of the Book of Obadiah T H ROBINSON xvii 402
Obadiah and Jonah (H C O Lanchester) W E BARNES xx 84
 Obsequium 'Per obsequium plebis tuae' F E BRIGHTMAN xii 293
 OLD LATIN See also GOTHIC, LATIN, LECTIONS, Minor Prophets
 The Old Latin Version of the Bible C H TURNER ii 600
The Old Latin Versions (H A A Kennedy) K LAKE iii 302
 Recollection of Codex *k* of the Old Latin Gospels C H TURNER v 88
 Further Notes on Codex *k* F C BURKITT v 100
Old Latin Biblical Texts (E S Buchanan) F C BURKITT ix 304
 An Old Latin Text of the Catholic Epistles E S BUCHANAN xii 497
 Old Latin Bible Quotations E VON DOBSCHÜTZ xvi 1
 A new Old-Latin fragment F C BURKITT xxv 78
A Reconstruction of the Old Latin Text used by Augustine (C H Milne) F C BURKITT xxviii 101
 The Old Latin Heptateuch (A V Billen) F C BURKITT xxix 140
 Oil
The Ceremonial Use of Oil among the East Syrians (F F Irving) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
The Anointing of the Sick (F W Puller) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 310
 OLD TESTAMENT See also APOCRYPHA (OT), JEWS, PSYCHOLOGY, SEPTUAGINT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM
 Hastings' *Bible Dictionary* W E BARNES i 144, ii 310, iv 449
 Hauck's *Realencyclopädie* W E BARNES i 145, 470, ii 309, 625, iv 449, v 305
Authority and Archaeology (ed. D S Hogarth) W E BARNES i 145
Light from the East (C J Ball) W E BARNES i 146
Nordsemitische Epigraphik (M Lidzbarski) W E BARNES i 146
Lehrbuch der alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte (R Smend) W E BARNES i 146

<i>A short history of the Hebrew Text of the OT</i> (T H Weir)	W E BARNES	i 146
<i>Codex Weingartensis</i> (P Corssen)	W E BARNES	i 146
Ancient Corrections in the text of the Old Testament	W E BARNES	i 387
<i>Encyclopaedia Biblica</i>	W E BARNES	i 470, ii 626, iv 450, v 308
<i>Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik</i> (E König)	W E BARNES	ii 313
<i>OT History</i> (W Wade)	W E BARNES	iii 470
<i>The Jewish Encyclopaedia</i>	W E BARNES	iv 450, v 305
<i>La Méthode historique</i> (M J Lagrange)	W E BARNES	v 307
<i>The Pseudo-Augustinian Quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti</i>	A SOUTER	vi 61
<i>Das Alte Testament im Lichte des Alten Orients</i> (A Jeremias)	C H W JOHNS	vi 296
<i>Old Testament History</i> (P Smith)	W E BARNES	vi 461
<i>The Theology of the OT</i> (A B Davidson)	C F BURNEY	vi 464
<i>Old Testament History for Sixth-form Boys</i> (T Nicklin)	R H KENNETT	viii 144
<i>Criticism and the Old Testament</i> (T Knight)	S A COOK	ix 116
<i>Introduction to the Canonical Books of the OT</i> (K H Cornill and G H Box)	S A COOK	ix 117
<i>Traditions and Beliefs of Ancient Israel</i> (T K Cheyne)	S A COOK	ix 119
<i>Old Testament Problems</i> (J W Thirtle)	S A COOK	ix 121
<i>Critical Notes on OT History</i> (S A Cook)	C F BURNEY	x 134
OT Notes	C F BURNEY	x 580, xi 433, xiii 417
<i>Christ in the OT</i> (B W Randolph)	S A COOK	x 620
<i>A Layman's Notes on OT Criticism</i> (J P Heawood)	S A COOK	x 621
<i>Ausgewählte poetische Texte des alten Testaments</i> (W Staerk)	S A COOK	x 623
<i>A Short Introduction to the Literature of the OT</i> (G H Box)	S A COOK	x 629
<i>OT Theology and Modern Ideas</i> (R B Girdlestone)	S A COOK	xi 114
<i>Altorientalische Texte und Bilder zum AT</i> (H Gressmann)	S A COOK	xi 117, xxix 107
<i>OT History and Literature</i> (B H Alford)	S A COOK	xi 633
<i>Modern Study of the OT and Inspiration</i> (T H Sprott)	S A COOK	xi 633
<i>Introduction to the Literature of the OT</i> (S R Driver)	S A COOK	xi 634
Composite Writings in the OT	S A COOK	xiii 84
<i>OT Institutions, their Origin and Development</i> (U Z Rule)	S A COOK	xiii 139
<i>The OT</i> (H C O Lanchester)	S A COOK	xiv 148
<i>Cuneiform Parallels to the OT</i> (R W Rogers)	C H W JOHNS	xiv 610
<i>A Short Introduction to the OT</i> (F E Spencer)	S A COOK	xiv 631
<i>The Building-up of the OT</i> (R B Girdlestone)	S A COOK	xiv 632
<i>The Faith of the OT</i> (A Nairne)	R H KENNETT	xv 603
<i>The Archæology of the OT</i> (E Naville)	R H KENNETT	xv 615
<i>Introduction à l'ancien Testament</i> (L Gautier)	S A COOK	xvi 141
<i>Fresh Voyages on unfrequented waters</i> (T K Cheyne)	S A COOK	xvi 146
<i>Der Begriff der Nefes im Alten Testament</i> (J Schwab)	S A COOK	xvi 301
<i>Introduction to the OT</i> (H Creelman)	S A COOK	xviii 344
<i>Estudios de Critica Textual y Literaria</i> (A F Truylols)	S A COOK	xviii 348

OLD TESTAMENT (*continued*)

- Om 'Den Gammeltestamentlige Theologi' som Theologisk*
Disciplin (J Jacobsen) S A COOK xviii 349
The Text of the OT (E Naville) W E BARNES xx 86
The meaning and value of the OT for the church to-day
 (R H Malden) W E BARNES xxi 82
Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments (E König) S A COOK xxi 378
Introduction to OT Study for teachers and students
 (E B Redlich) E WATERHOUSE xxii 189
The Gospel in the OT (C F Burney) A NAIRNE xxiii 84
Some Tendencies in OT Criticism S A COOK xxvi 156
Die heilige Schrift des AT übersetzt (E Kautzsch—
 A Bertholet) W E BARNES xxvi 304
ZATW (H Gressmann, J Hempel)
 W E BARNES xxvi 308, xxviii 432, xxix 331, xxx 441
A Study of the OT (J W Povah) S A COOK xxvi 323
OT Legends (F H Marshall) M R JAMES xxvii 320
The Methods of Higher Criticism (T H Robinson) F S MARSH xxviii 62
The Present Position of OT Criticism (J E M^cFadyen)
 F S MARSH xxviii 62
The Contribution of the OT to the Religious Development
of Mankind (R H Kennett) F S MARSH xxviii 65
Jewish Interpretation of the OT (I Abrahams) F S MARSH xxviii 65
The Value and Significance of the OT (G H Box) F S MARSH xxviii 66
The Horizons of OT Study (G B Gray) F S MARSH xxviii 66
Vom Alten Testament (Festschrift Marti ed. K Budde) S A COOK xxix 89
Einführung in das AT (J Meinhold) S A COOK xxix 90
Der Mythos vom wiederkehrenden König im AT (H Schmidt)
 S A COOK xxix 95
The OT: an American Translation (ed. J M P Smith)
 W E BARNES xxix 219
 Hittite and Mitannian Elements in the OT
 A H SAYCE xxix 401
 Ophites See Naassenes
 Optatus See also *Itoria*, Rome
 Optatus N H BAYNES xxvi 37, 404
 The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus, books i, ii C H TURNER xxvii 283
 Ordeal
Das Gebet der Angeklagten im Alten Testament (H Schmidt)
 W E BARNES xxx 199
- ORDINATION
 The ordination of the early Bishops of Alexandria
 E W BROOKS ii 612; C GORE iii 278
Les Réordinations, étude sur le Sacrement de l'ordre
 (L Saltet) J P WHITNEY x 306
 Ordination and Matrimony in the Eastern Orthodox Church
 C KNETES xi 348, 481
 Early Ordination Services W H FRÈRE xvi 323
 The Ordination Prayer for a Presbyter in the Church
 Order of Hippolytus C H TURNER xvi 542
 The Ordination Prayers in the ancient Church Order
 J V BARTLET xvii 248

- The Prayer for the Consecration of a Bishop in the Church
 Order of Hippolytus A NAIRNE xvii 598
- The Ordination Prayers of Hippolytus R H CONNOLLY xviii 55
- De Essentia sacramenti Ordinis disquisitio historico-theologica*
 (G M Van Rossum) S F D FOX xviii 325
- Oriental Studies See also ARCHAEOLOGY, Semitic
- Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale de l'Université de*
Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth S A COOK x 628
- Studia Semitica et Orientalia* (J Robertson and others) S A COOK xxiii 327
- Annual of American School of Oriental Research 1920* S A COOK xxiii 329
- Kulturgeschichte des Altertums* (W Otto) S A COOK xxix 104
- ORIGEN See also Apocalypse, EUSEBIUS
- Origenes' Werke* (P Koetschau) P M BARNARD i 148, 455
- The new *Tractatus Origenis* (P Batiffol and C H Turner)
 E C BUTLER ii 113, 254
- Origenes' Werke* (E Klostermann) P M BARNARD ii 614
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians J A F GREGG iii 233, 298, 554
- Origen and the date of Pseudo-Clement J CHAPMAN iii 436
- The Origen-Citations in Cramer's Catena on 1 Cor. C JENKINS vi 113
- The so-called *Tractatus Origenis* E C BUTLER vi 587
- Origenes' Johanneskommentar* (E Preuschen) A SOUTER vii 146
- Les Signes critiques d'Origène* (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 148
- An Hippolytus Fragment and the Tractatus Origenis*
 (E C Butler) A SOUTER vii 154
- Origen on 1 Corinthians C JENKINS ix 231, 353, 500, x 29
- The text of the Commentary on 1 Corinthians C H TURNER x 270
- The *Tractatus Origenis* E C BUTLER x 452
- Origen as commentator C H TURNER xii 102
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans
 H RAMSBOTHAM xiii 209, 357, xiv 10
- The Philocalia of Origen* (G Lewis) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 143
- Catenae fragments of Origen's commentary on Matthew
 H SMITH xvii 101
- In Matt. I xiv 16 (Divorce) J P ARENDZEN xx 237
- Address to Origen by Gregory Thaumaturgus*
 (W Metcalfe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 84
- The *Exhortation to Martyrdom* and 4 Maccabees W METCALFE xxii 268
- Scholia in Apocalypsin C H TURNER xxv 1
- Recherches sur l'Histoire des Textes du De Principiis*
 (G Bardy) A SOUTER xxvi 102
- Celsus und Origenes* (A Miura-Stange) W TELFER xxx 434
- Ossius (Hosius) of Cordova C H TURNER xii 275
- Oxford MSS at Antwerp A SOUTER xx 350
- The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse* (S Gaselee) A NAIRNE xxx 207
- Religious Thought in the Oxford Movement* (C C J Webb)
 R H MURRAY xxx 214
- OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
- The Oxyrhynchus and other Agrapha C TAYLOR vii 546
- The Introduction H G EVELYN WHITE xiii 74
- The fourth Saying H G EVELYN WHITE xiv 400
- The second Saying H G EVELYN WHITE xvi 246

OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS (*continued*)

- The Sayings of Jesus from Oxyrhynchus* (H G E White)
J V BARTLET xxiii 293
- Oxyrhynchus Logion (1907) v ('pearl')
E BURROWS xxviii 186
- Paganus (Ambrosiaster and Damasus)
C H TURNER vii 284; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 295
- Pahlavi See Cross
- Palaeography and its uses A SOUTER iv 506
- Specimina Codicum Graecorum Vaticanorum* (F De' Cavalieri
and J Lietzmann) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 144
- Palaeographia Latina* (W M Lindsay)
E H MINNS xxiv 357, xxvi 218, xxx 102
- On the Symbols of Abbreviations for -tur* (E K Rand) E H MINNS xxix 83
- PALESTINE See also ARCHAEOLOGY, SYRIAC (Palestinian), Serbia
- Palästinscher Diwan* (G Dalman) W E BARNES iii 471
- The Religion of Palestine in the second Millennium B.C.*
(S A Cook) S R DRIVER x 616
- On Place Names of South Palestine* C F BURNEY xiii 83
- A History of Civilization in Palestine* (R A S Macalister)
S A COOK xiv 149
- Palästina-Literatur* (P Thomsen) S A COOK xiv 634, xxix 106
- Kompendium der Palästinischen Altertumskunde* (P Thomsen)
S A COOK xvi 147
- The Archæology of the Holy Land* (P S P Handcock) S A COOK xviii 340
- Materials for the history of Dor* (G Dahl) S A COOK xviii 346
- The Language of Palestine* (J C James) S A COOK xxiii 324
- Nile and Jordan* (G A F Knight) S A COOK xxiii 325
- South Palestine after the Mosaic Map of Medaba* (F M Abel)
S A COOK xxvi 334
- The Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society* S A COOK xxvi 334
- Hundert deutsche Fliiegerbilder aus Palästina* (G Dalman)
W M CHRISTIE xxvii 209
- PALLADIUS See also CHRYSOSTOM
- Readings seemingly conflate in MSS of the Lausiac History
E C BUTLER v 630
- The Lausiac History of Palladius* (E C Butler)
C H TURNER vi 321 and E C BUTLER vii 309
- The Book of Paradise of Palladius* (E A W Budge) E C BUTLER vii 310
- Palladius, Histoire Lausiaque* (A Lucot) A SOUTER xiv 152
- The History of Palladius and a Homily ascribed to Macarius
G L MARRIOTT xviii 68
- The Lausiac History of Palladius* (tr. W K L Clarke)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 283
- Palladiana E C BUTLER xxii 21, 138, 222
- Panthera Origin of the name L PATTERSON xix 79
- Papacy
- Geschichte Roms und der Päpste im Mittelalter* (H Grisar)
E C BUTLER iii 144
- Studies in the Early Papacy* (J Chapman) E W WATSON xxx 331
- The Eastern Church and the Papacy* (S H Scott) B J KIDD xxx 332

Papias

- On the age of our Lord J CHAPMAN ix 42
ράξει (Gospels and Rhetorical Schools) F H COLSON xiv 62
ράξει A WRIGHT xiv 298
Ιωάννης or *Ιωάννα* E I ROBSON xiv 441
Marcion, Papias and the Elders G W BACON xxiii 134
- PAPYRUS, POPYRI See also OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
- The meaning of the Leyden Graeco-Demotic Papyrus
 Anast. 65 J DE ZWAAN vi 418
- Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan* (A H Sayce and
 A E Cowley) G A COOKE viii 615
- Some Recent Publications G MILLIGAN ix 465
- Light from Egyptian Papyri on Jewish History before Christ*
 (C H H Wright) S A COOK x 621
- The Assuan and Elephantine Aramaic Papyri* (L Belleli) S A COOK xi 120
- Selections from the Greek Papyri* (G Milligan) J H MOULTON xi 618
- Le Nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford* (P de Puniet)
 F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310
- Der Liturgische Papyrus von Dêr-Balyzeh* (T Schermann)
 F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310
- Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library*
 (A S Hunt) M R JAMES xiii 130
- Dates in the Elephantine Papyri J K FOTHERINGHAM xiv 570
- Theological Texts from the Coptic Papyri* (W E Crum) M R JAMES xvi 272
- Jewish Documents of the time of Ezra* (A Cowley) I ABRAHAMS xxi 179
- Der Papyruscodex saec. vi-vii der Phillippsbibliothek*
 (W E Crum) F C BURKITT xxiii 314
- Notes from Papyri C H DODD xxiii 60, xxvi 77
- The Petrie-Hirschfeld Papyri H LOEWE xxiv 126
- A new papyrus fragment in Coptic G HORNER xxv 225
- A papyrus scrap of Patristic Writing H STJ THACKERAY xxx 179
- PARABLES
- A new work on the Parables (A Jülicher) W SANDAY i 161
- The Parable of the two Kings H STJ THACKERAY xiv 389
- The Synoptic Parables J W HUNKIN xvi 372
- The Parables of the Gospel* (L Fonck) L E BROWNE xvi 433
- The Parables of the Gospel* (L E Browne) B H STREETER xvii 126
- The Parable of the Kingdom* (H B Swete) J M CREED xxi 373
- The Parable of the Ten Virgins F C BURKITT xxx 267; H L GOUDGE xxx 399
- Rabbinische Gleichnisse* (P Fiebig) W M CHRISTIE xxx 440
- Paradosis* (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 152
- Paris L'église cathédrale de Paris au vi^e siècle P BATIFFOL xvii 354
- Pascal
- The Holiness of Pascal* (H F Stewart) E R BERNARD xvii 107
- Les Lettres Provinciales* (H F Stewart) A FAWKES xxi 366
- Pensées* (J Chevalier) M McARA xxvii 188
- Pascal: the Man and the Message* (R H Soltau) H F STEWART xxx 79
- Portrait of Pascal* (M Duclaux) H F STEWART xxx 79
- Paschal Chronicle, The See also Cosmas
- The Date of the Composition of the Paschal Chronicle
 F C CONYBEARE ii 288

- Paschal Chronicle, The (*continued*)
 The Codex used by Holstein F C CONYBEARE vii 392
 The *Paschal Chronicle* G MERCATI vii 397
- PASTORAL EPISTLES
- The Pastoral Epistles* (J H Bernard) H N BATE i 315
Dates of the Pastoral Epistles (W E Bowen) H N BATE ii 475
The Genuineness and Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles
 (J D James) H L JACKSON viii 145
 1 Timothy, a new fifth-century fragment J V BARTLET xviii 309
 2 Tim. iv 13 and Phil. ii 26 J MOFFATT xviii 311
 1 Tim. iii 16 A S LEWIS xix 80
- 'Myths and Genealogies': the Polemic of the Pastoral
 Epistles F H COLSON xix 265
The Pastoral Epistles (R StJ Parry) A E BROOKE xxii 179
The Pastoral Epistles (A E Hillard) A E BROOKE xxii 183
 The Problem of the Pastoral Epistles (P N Harrison) A E BROOKE xxiii 255
 The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles E WALDER xxiv 310
 2 Tim. ii 15 E F BROWNE xxiv 317
 Tests for the Pastoral Epistles F R M HITCHCOCK xxx 272
- Patrick, St
The Life of St Patrick and his place in History (J B Bury)
 E C BUTLER vii 310
 The Confession of St Patrick F R M HITCHCOCK viii 91
 The Latin Writings of St Patrick M ESPOSITO xix 342
St Patrick, his writings and life (N J D White) STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 356
- PATRISTICS See also APOSTOLIC FATHERS
- Patristic Study* (H B Swete) C H TURNER v 134
Die altchristliche Litteratur (A Ehrhard) C H TURNER v 134
Index Patristicus (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER ix 137
The Lives and Works of the Fathers of the Church
 (O Bardenhewer) A SOUTER xi 135
La tradition des opusculs dogmatiques de Foebadius,
Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus (A Wilmart) A SOUTER xii 152
Patrologia Orientalis vi (E W Brooks) W E BARNES xii 304
Patrologie (O Bardenhewer) A SOUTER xiii 143
Anecdota Maredsolana (G Morin) A SOUTER xv 145
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stählin) A SOUTER xvi 148
Patrologia Orientalis ix M R JAMES xxi 334
Précis de Patrologie (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 109
Die christliche lateinische Litteratur von Augustinus bis Gregor d.
Gr. (G Krüger) A SOUTER xxiii 210
A Handbook of Patrology (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 445
Patrologiae Cursus Completus, Series Graeca, Index (T Hopfner)
 A SOUTER xxx 439
- PAUL, ST See also Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS,
 CHRISTIANITY, CODICES, Hilary, PASTORAL EPISTLES,
 SIN, and particular epistles
 The 'Righteousness of God' in St Paul J LL DAVIES ii 198
 A point in Pauline chronology G A SIMCOX ii 586
Die biblischen Quellen für ein 'Leben Pauli' (V Weber)
 C GAYFORD iii 630, 633

- The Letters of St Paul* (H S Way) H N BATE iv 307
Paulus, sein Leben und Wirken (C Clemen) W LOCK vi 141
Der Paulinismus und die Logia Jesu (A Resch) W LOCK vi 617
Der Wortschatz des Apostels Paulus (T Nägeli) W LOCK vii 297
 Dr Rutherford on the Epistles of St Paul S LIBERTY x 291
Epistles to Colossians and Philemon (A L Williams) G MILLIGAN x 297
The social teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick) G MILLIGAN x 297
La Théologie de S Paul (F Prat) G MILLIGAN xi 131
The Pauline Epistles (R Scott) P C T CRICK xi 133
The Pastoral teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick) C WEST WATSON xi 602
A Study of the Conversion of St Paul (R J Fletcher) G H CLAYTON xiii 466
Pelagian Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul (J M Heer) A SOUTER xiii 515
The Religious Experience of St Paul (P Gardner) F C BURKITT xiii 604
Geschichte der Paulinischen Forschung (A Schweitzer) F C BURKITT xiii 604
The Earlier Epistles, their motive and origin (K Lake) F C BURKITT xiii 604
A Plea for Reconsideration of St Paul's doctrine of Justification
 (E J W Williams) B T D SMITH xiv 618
The Words of Agrippa to St Paul G H WHITAKER xv 82
St Paul and Justification (F B Westcott) G MILLIGAN xv 298
The Sources of Sedulus Scottus' Collectaneum A SOUTER xviii 184
Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles (A W Slaten) M JONES xx 377
De Chronologie van het leven van Paulus (D Plooi) C T H WALKER xx 378
The Gospel according to St Paul (H Shears) E C HOSKYNs xxii 184
St Paul: His Life and Letters and Christian Doctrine
 (A H McNeile) E C HOSKYNs xxii 186
The Origin of Paul's Religion (J Machen) W LOCK xxiii 304
Kristus-Mystiken hos Paulus (J Lundberg) C T H WALKER xxiii 306
The clausulae of the Pauline corpus H J ROSE xxv 17
St Paul on Trial (J J Still) J W HUNKIN xxvi 95
The Master-Idea of the Epistles (Redemption) (R G Bandas) W LOCK xxvii 68
Paul of Tarsus (T R Glover) A NAIRNE xxvii 69
Tā σρωχέια in Paul and Bardaisān W H P HATCH xxviii 181
The Theology of St Paul (F Prat) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 87
The Trial of St Paul at Ephesus W MICHAELIS xxix 368
The Gospel of St Paul (S Cave) P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 329
- Paul of Samosata
 The Sayings of Paul of Samosata H J LAWLOR xix 20, 115
Paul de Samosate (G Bardy), *Paulus von Samosata* (F Loofs) W TELFER xxvi 187
- Paulinus of Nola
Saint Paulin de Nola (Baudrillart) E C BUTLER vii 308
 Ep. xxii 2 ('curtalini') A SOUTER xx 183
- Paulus Diaconus
Die Gedichte des Paulus Diaconus (K Neff) A SOUTER xi 155
 'Pearl' See OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
- PELAGIUS
Pelagius in Irland (H Zimmer) C H TURNER iv 132

PELAGIUS (*continued*)

- Commentary on the Pauline Epistles A SOUTER vii 568
 Some new fragments of Pelagius G MERCATI and A SOUTER viii 526
 Another new fragment A SOUTER xii 32
 Freiburg fragments of MS of Pelagian Commentary on the
 Epistles of St Paul A SOUTER xiii 515
 Pelagius and the Pauline text in the Book of Armagh A SOUTER xvi 105
 Commentary on Epistle to Romans compared with Augustine
 A J SMITH xix 162, xx 55, 127
Pelagius's Expositions of Thirteen Epistles of St Paul (A Souter)
 F C BURKITT xxiii 411, xxviii 97

PENITENCE

- The *Penitence of Jannes and Jambres* M R JAMES ii 572
 Penitential Discipline in the first three centuries H B SWETE iv 321
L'édit de Calliste: les origines de la pénitence chrétienne
 (A D'Alès) J H SRAWLEY xv 621
De Paenitentia tractatus dogmatico-historicus (P Galtier);
De Sacramento Paenitentiae (A D'Alès) F CABROL xxviii 318
 PENTATEUCH See also COPTIC, GENESIS, PESHITTA
The Problem of the Pentateuch (R H M^cKim) S A COOK ix 116
The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch
 (C A Briggs and F von Hügel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis (A Allgeier) S A COOK xiii 140
Essays in Pentateuchal Criticism (H M Wiener) S A COOK xiii 141
The Origin of the Pentateuch (H M Wiener) S A COOK xiii 141
Introduction to the Pentateuch (A T Chapman) S A COOK xiv 143
The Pentateuchal Text (H M Wiener) S A COOK xvi 143
Pentateuchal Criticism (D C Simpson) S A COOK xxvi 330

Peraea

- The Peraean Ministry C WEST WATSON xi 269
 The Peraean Ministry: a reply F C BURKITT xi 412
The Sources of Luke's Peraean Section (R Wickes)
 N P WILLIAMS xv 275
Περικυπέω and Περικυπέρις In the Fathers G L PRESTIGE xxix 242
 Perpetua Prose Rhythm in the *Passio S. Perpetuae* W H SHEWRING xxx 56

Persona See also Substance

- Persona und πρόσωπον im Recht und im christlichen*
Dogma (S Schlossmann) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 124

Personality See also ATONEMENT

- The idea of personality as applied to God C C J WEBB ii 49
 A religious view of human personality R C MOBERLY iv 161
Grace and Personality (J Oman) J K MOZLEY xxi 349

PESHITTA See also GOSPELS, ISO'DADH, SYRIAC

- The influence of the LXX on the Peshitta W E BARNES ii 186
The Place of the Peshitto Version in the Apparatus Criticus
of the Greek New Testament (G H Gwilliam) A E COWLEY iv 625
 The Peshitta Version of 2 Kings W E BARNES vi 220, xi 533
The Peshitta Psalter according to the West Syrian text
 (W E Barnes) F C BURKITT vi 286
Apparatus Criticus to the Peshitta version of Isaiah
 (G Dietrich) W E BARNES vii 465

- The origin and early history of the Syriac Pentateuch
 J PINKERTON xv 14
- A new edition of the Pentateuch in Syriac
 W E BARNES xv 41
- Die Peschitta des Alten Testaments* (L Haefeli)
 W E BARNES xxix 330
- Peter See also CHRYSOLOGUS
- Texts attributed to Peter of Alexandria
 W E CRUM iv 387
- Fragment einer Schrift des Petrus von Alexandrien*
 (C Schmidt)
 A SOUTER vii 145
- Un preteso Scritto di San Pietro vescovo d' Alessandria*
 (G Mercati)
 A SOUTER vii 149
- PETER, ST
- See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, Catacomb, SOLOMON
 (ODES OF)
- The First Epistle of St Peter* (F J A Hort)
 A ROBERTSON i 299
- The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude* (C Bigg)
 H N BATE iii 622
- i Peter v 9
 E F BROWN viii 450
- The Second Epistle* (J B Mayor)
 S LIBERTY xi 310
- Tweede Petrus en Judas* (J de Zwaan)
 H H B AYLES xii 145
- The Second Epistle* (M R James)
 G MILLIGAN xv 300
- Peter, Prince of Apostles* (F J F Jackson)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
- Peter Damian
- St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius'
 W K FIRMINGER xxvi 78
- Peter of Laodicea
- Commentary on St Matthew* (C F G Heinrici)
 A SOUTER xi 153
- Petrus de Cathedra See Cathedra
- Phares, Perez, and Mt. xi 12
 F C BURKITT xxx 254
- Pharisees See also JESUS
- Pharisaism* (R T Herford)
 W A L ELMSLIE xiv 593
- Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels* (I Abrahams)
 J W HUNKIN xxvi 92
- PHILIPPIANS
- The title of the Magistrates and the Greek form of the name
 W M RAMSAY i 114
- The *στρατηγοί* of Philippi
 F HAVERFIELD i 434
- The Epistle of St Paul's First Trial* (R R Smith)
 H N BATE ii 475
- ii 6 (*ἀρπαγμός*)
 J ROSS x 573
- ii 7 (*ἐαυτὸν ἐκέλευσεν*)
 W WARREN xii 461; see also xxix 95
- i 21, 22
 E F BROWN xiii 415
- Christus in seiner Präexistenz und Kenose nach*
Phil. 2, 5-8 (H Schumacher)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 109
- ii 26
 J MOFFAT xviii 311
- An die Philipper* (M Dibelius)
 A E BROOKE xxvii 64
- PHILO
- Philo and the Catholic Judaism of the first Century:
Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier);
Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese
 (P Heinisch)
 J H A HART xi 25
- Philo on Education
 F H COLSON xviii 151
- The Biblical Antiquities of Philo* (M R James)
 I ABRAHAMS xxi 181
- Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the*
Anthropology of Philo (B A Stegmann)
 J M CREED xxix 310

PHILOSOPHY See also Natural Philosophy

- The Philosophy of the Christian Religion* (A M Fairbairn) C C J WEBB iv 291
- Grundprobleme der Religionsphilosophie* (A Dorner) F R TENNANT v 464
- Selbstbewusstsein und Willensfreiheit* (G Graue) F R TENNANT vi 468
- Das Weltbild der Zukunft* (K Heim) F R TENNANT vi 468
- Höfding's *The Philosophy of Religion* (B E Meyer) F R TENNANT viii 468
- Reason in Belief* (F Sewall) F R TENNANT viii 469
- Ueber das Verhältniss der Religionsphilosophie zu anderen Wissenschaften* (O Pfeiderer) F R TENNANT ix 110
- La Notion de Vérité dans la Philosophie Nouvelle* (J De Tonquédec) F R TENNANT x 474
- The Realm of Ends* (J Ward) F R TENNANT xiii 447
- The Philosophy of Religion* (G Galloway) F R TENNANT xvi 122
- Some Religious Implications of Pragmatism* (J R Geiger) F R TENNANT xxi 363
- The Construction of the World in terms of Fact and Value* (C T H Walker) F R TENNANT xxi 365
- Interpretation of the Spiritual Philosophy* (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxi 365
- Subject Index to Periodicals* J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
- La Philosophie Moderne* (Bacon to Leibnitz) (G Sortais) H L DE BEAUMONT xxiii 95
- Christian Philosophy* (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxiv 101
- The Spiritual Philosophy* (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxiv 101
- Philosophy and Christian Experience* (W Richmond) J OMAN xxiv 445
- Praelectiones Cosmologæ* (J M Dario) W D ROSS xxvi 103
- Cosmology* (J O'Neil) W D ROSS xxvi 103
- Knowledge and Virtue* (P N Waggett) F R TENNANT xxvi 300
- Metaphysical Grounds of the Science of Nature* (K F Fröbel) F R TENNANT xxvi 302
- The Appearance of Mind* (J C M^cKerrow) F R TENNANT xxvi 303
- The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetic* (L Hodgson) J OMAN xxvi 412
- Traité de Philosophie* (G Sortais) J OMAN xxviii 187
- Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse* (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
- History of Mediæval Philosophy* (M de Wulf—E C Messenger) W H V READE xxviii 291
- Institutiones Metaphysicae Generalis* (P Descoqs) W H V READE xxviii 292
- Autour du Décret de 1210 : David de Dinant, Alexandre d'Aphrodise* (G Théry) W H V READE xxviii 293
- The Philosophy of the Abbé Bautain* (W M Horton) J OMAN xxviii 426
- Essays on Philosophy* (James Ward) F R TENNANT xxix 182
- The Nature of Existence* (J M E M^cTaggart, C D Broad) G GALLOWAY xxix 409
- The Nature of Deity* (J E Turner) H H FARMER xxix 422
- Réalité et Relativité* (G Rabeau) F R TENNANT xxix 414
- Philostorgius *Zur Ueberlieferung des Philostorgios* (L Jeep) C H TURNER i 153
- Phoenician See Ethnology
- Photius *The Library of Photius* (J H Freese) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
- Phrygians *The Heresy of the Phrygians* H J LAWLOR ix 481

- Pilate
 The Report and Death of Pilate G F ABBOTT iv 83
 'Pontius Pilate' in the Creed T H BINDLEY vi 112
ἐν Ποντίου Πιλάτου (1 Tim. vi 12, 13) C H TURNER xxviii 270
- Pistis Sophia See also SOLOMON (ODES OF)
 Pistis Sophia (G R S Mead) F C BURKITT xxiii 271
 Pistis Sophia again (G Horner and C Schmidt) F C BURKITT xxvi 391
 Coptic Language and the *Pistis Sophia* F C BURKITT xxvii 148
- Pius II* (C M Ady) J P WHITNEY xxi 188
- Plato See also CAMBRIDGE
 Plato and the New Testament C TAYLOR ii 432
The Christian Platonists of Alexandria (C Bigg) F H COLSON xxii 156
The Message of Plato (E J Urwick) A NAIRNE xxii 397
Platonism (P E More) A NAIRNE xxviii 435
- πλήρης* in St John i 14 C H TURNER i 120, 561
- Pliny-Trajan See TERTULLIAN
- Plotinus
Plotins Stellung zum Gnosticismus und Kirchlichen Christentum (C Schmidt) A SOUTER vii 145
The Problem of Evil in Plotinus (B A G Fuller) W R INGE xiv 309
Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet) E J THOMAS xx 188
The Philosophy of Plotinus (W R Inge) E J THOMAS xx 264
La Philosophie de Plotin (É Bréhier) F H BRABANT xxx 208
- Poet The first Latin Christian Poet A J MASON v 413
The Poetry of our Lord (C F Burney) W A L ELSMLIE xxix 51
- Poimandres See Hermes Trismegistus
- Polycarp See also IGNATIUS
 Three passages in SS. Ignatius and Polycarp T NICKLIN iv 443
 The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp (P Çagin) J A ROBINSON xxi 97
 The Prayer of St Polycarp and its concluding doxology (J W Tyrer) F E BRIGHTMAN xxiii 390
 The Doxology in the Prayer of St Polycarp J A ROBINSON xxiv 141; R H CONNOLLY xxiv 144
- πύρωσις* and *πήρωσις* J A ROBINSON iii 81
- Porphyry See also Macarius Magnes
 The work of Porphyry against the Christians and its reconstruction T W CRAFER xv 360, 481
- PRAYER See also COMMON PRAYER
Prayer (A J Worlledge) E C DERMER iv 628
 Prayer for the Departed in the first four centuries H B SWETE viii 500
Self-training in Prayer (A H McNeile) H F STEWART xviii 82
Concerning Prayer (ed. H B Streeter) H F STEWART xviii 79
The Realm of Prayer (R H Coats) H F STEWART xxii 276
The Power of Prayer (Walker Prize Essays) H F STEWART xxii 276
Prayer towards the East: Sol Salutis (F J Dölger) F C BURKITT xxii 283, xxvii 420
Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Liturgical Prayer, its history and spirit (F Cabrol) R H CONNOLLY xxiv 460

PRAYER (*continued*)

- Early Christians at Prayer* (W E Barnes) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
Prayer in Christian Theology (A L Lilley) W E BARNES xxvi 309
Prayer and Poetry (H Bremond—A Thorold) H F STEWART xxx 77

Preaching

- A History of Preaching* (E C Dargan) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 139
Preaching in Medieval England (G R Owst) B L MANNING xxix 78
Preachers and Teachers (J G Simpson) G H CLAYTON xiv 592

Pre-existence See PHILIPPIANS

πρηνὴς γενόμενος in Acts i 18 F H CHASE xiii 278, 415

Presanctified The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified

H W CODRINGTON iv 69, v 369, 535

Presence, the Real See EUCHARIST

Prévostin *La Vie et les Œuvres de Prévostin* (G Lacombe)

W H V READE xxx 211

Primasius See Tyconius

Primers *Horae B.V.M. or Sarum and York Primers* (E Hoskins)

CHR WORDSWORTH iii 454

Priscillianism

Eine Bibliothek der Symbole zur Bekämpfung des

Priscillianismus (K Künstle)

C H TURNER ii 458

Property, its duties and rights (ed. C Gore)

V H STANTON xv 622

PROPHECY

The evidential value of Prophecy (E A Edghill)

T W CRAFER x 153

The inspiration of Prophecy (G C Joyce)

G H CLAYTON xii 150

Ministry of the Church in relation to Prophecy and

Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon)

H B SWETE xviii 235

Foreign influences on Hebrew Prophecy

H GRESSMANN xxvii 241

Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem)

F S MARSH xxviii 67

Prophecy and the Sabbath

W E BARNES xxix 386

προφήτης (E Fascher)

J M CREED xxix 57

PROPHETS, THE See also Minor Prophets

Geschichtsbetrachtung und geschichtliche Ueberlieferung

bei den vorexilischen Propheten (O Procksch)

W E BARNES iv 452

Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung (P Kleinert)

W E BARNES vii 466

The Hebrew Prophets for English readers (F H Woods)

S A COOK x 629

The Prophets of Israel (M Buttenwieser)

L E BINNS xvi 133

Die Profeten (G Hölscher)

S A COOK xvi 144

The Ideals of the Prophets (S R Driver)

R H KENNETT xvii 104

The Targum on the later Prophets

W E BARNES xxviii 283

The Evangel of the Hebrew Prophets (A S Geden)

S A COOK xxix 93

The Prophets and their Times (J M Powis Smith)

S A COOK xxix 93

Die endzeitliche Wiederherstellung bei den Propheten (E L Dietrich)

S A COOK xxix 94

The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and the Berlin Fragment

of Genesis (H A Sanders and C Schmidt)

H STJ THACKERAY xxx 218

προσκάρτησις Ephes. vi 18

E L HICKS x 571

Protestant, Protestantism

Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus (O Ritschl)

J GIBB xi 590

- Orthodoxie und Synkretismus in der Altprotestantischen Theologie*
(O Ritschl) J GIBB xiv 138
Early Protestant Documents preserved at Cambridge
A C BOUQUET xix 231
- PROVERBS See also SEPTUAGINT
Proverbs (C H Toy) W E BARNES i 471
Proverbs (T T Perowne) W E BARNES i 472
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs (G C Martin)
S A COOK x 623
The Book of Proverbs (J R Coates) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Il Libro dei Proverbi di Salomone (G Mezzacasa) S A COOK xvi 145
xxv 22 A S TRITTON xxi 172
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge) S A COOK xxvi 321
viii 22 C F BURNEY xxvii 160
Bède sur les Proverbes D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
xxx 15 (the two *ardat lili*) E BURROWS xxviii 185
- Prudentius
De Codicum Prudentianorum generibus et virtute (J Bergman)
A SOUTER xii 153
- Psalms See also COPTIC, Grosseteste, PESHITTA
Die Psalmen (B Duhm) W E BARNES i 145
The Psalms (A F Kirkpatrick) W E BARNES iii 471
Psalm xc E G KING iv 338
Les Psaumes traduits de l'hébreu (M B d'Eyragues) W E BARNES vi 463
The Psalms in three Collections (E G King) W E BARNES iv 456, vii 465
The influence of the triennial cycle on the Psalter E G KING v 203
The Prayer Book Psalter W A WRIGHT vii 270, 629
The Titles of the Psalms (J W Thirtle) W E BARNES vii 466
I Salmi (Minocchi) W E BARNES vii 466
A Commentary on the Book of Psalms (C A and E G Briggs)
A H McNEILE ix 123
The Prayer Book Psalter (J G Carleton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
The People's Psalter (G H S Walpole) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 109
Psalm lxxviii, *Exurgat Deus* C J BALL xi 415
Psalm cxx 3^m W A WRIGHT xi 568
Irish Psalters H M BANNISTER xii 280
Lex in Corde (W E Barnes) E G KING xii 475
The 'Introductions' of the West Saxon Psalms
J W BRIGHT, R L RAMSAY xiii 520
The Diction of the Psalter W S PRATT xiv 220
The Monte Cassino Psalter (A M Amelli) F C BURKITT xiv 433
Ps. lxxvi and other Psalms for Feast of Tabernacles
H STJ THACKERAY, W E BARNES xv 425
Le Texte du Psautier Latin en Afrique (P Capelle) A SOUTER xvi 130
Ps. lviii 10 (9) A NAIRNE xvi 252
The Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor)
F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214
ii 12 The text of W E BARNES xviii 24
Revision of the Prayer Book W E BARNES xviii 61
xlvi Three notes on W E BARNES xx 178
lxxxv 9 Emendation of A E COWLEY xx 356

PSALMS (*continued*)

- lxxxv 9 A lost Selah and I W SLOTKI xx 250
The Commentary of R. David Kimhi (R S Finch) W E BARNES xxi 80
lxxxv 9 H BRADLEY xxi 243
xxii 29 and Mk. xv 31 R A AYTOUN xxi 245
lxxxiii 10 F S MARSH xxi 265
xxxii 9 J KENNEDY xxi 328
The First Book of Psalms in the Text of G 1 (H W Sheppard)
F C BURKITT xxii 165
J KENNEDY xxii 381
xxxii 3
Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos Hieronymi (J M Harden) F C BURKITT xxiv 203
Psalmenstudien (S Mowinckel) W E BARNES xxiv 108, 331; xxvi 304
Les Psaumes (H Pérennès) W E BARNES xxiv 334
Psalm iv : a study in Bible Translation W E BARNES xxviii 39
The Psalms (J M Powis Smith) W E BARNES xxviii 207
The Development of Hebrew Psalmody (H Gressmann)
W E BARNES xxviii 209
The Psalms in the Light of Egyptian research (A M Blackman)
W E BARNES xxviii 210
The Psalmists in the Light of Babylonian research (G R Driver)
W E BARNES xxviii 210
*The Inner Life of the Psalmists, The Social Life of
the Psalmists* (H W Robinson) W E BARNES xxviii 210
*The Eschatology of the Psalmists, The God of the
Psalmists* (T H Robinson) W E BARNES xxviii 210
A Commentary on the Psalms (J E Bird) W E BARNES xxviii 431
Ps. xxxii ein jüdisches Passionsgemeinschaftslied (G Beer) S A COOK xxix 89
lxxxix 9 T H HUNT and W E BARNES xxix 398
Psalterium ex Hebraeo Latinum (F Zorell) W E BARNES xxx 200
Die altlateinischen Psalterien [Jerome's work
on the Psalms] (A Allgeier) F C BURKITT xxx 395
- PSYCHOLOGY
Psychology and Religion C C J WEBB iv 46
The Psychology of the NT (M S Fletcher) W R INGE xiv 582
The Psychology of the Christian Soul (G Steven) P N F YOUNG xiv 592
Psychological Principles (J Ward) F R TENNANT xx 253
An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion (R H Thouless)
J OMAN xxiv 449
The Psychology of Religion (W B Selbie) A G WIDGERY xxvi 318
Psychology and the Church (O Hardman) A G WIDGERY xxviii 80
The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond)
R H THOULESS xxviii 310
*Modern Psychology and the Validity of Christian
Experience* (C H Valentine) J C M CONN xxviii 311
*The New Psychology and the Bible, The New Psychology
and the Hebrew Prophets, The Old Testament and modern
problems in Psychology* (J W Povah) S A COOK xxix 96
Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J OMAN xxix 300
- Punctuation The punctuation of NT manuscripts
C LATTEY, F C BURKITT xxix 396
Punishment, Human and Divine (W C de Pauley) J W HUNKIN xxviii 313

- Purgatory : the State of the Faithful Departed :*
Invocation of Saints (A J Mason) S C GAYFORD iii 314
 Tertullian and Purgatory A J MASON iii 598
Puritanism in England (H H Henson) G B TATHAM xiv 457
The Puritans in power (G B Tatham) E W WATSON xvi 138
 פתנת The origin of A E COWLEY xxx 54
- 'Q' *Sprüche und Reden Jesu* (A Harnack) F C BURKITT viii 454
 Quartodeciman The Quartodeciman question F E BRIGHTMAN xxv 254
 QUICUNQUE VULT, THE
 The use of the *Quicunque vult* in the Book of Common Prayer
 H BRADSHAW v 458
Quicunque vult saluus esse R H MALDEN viii 301
 A critical text of the *Quicunque vult* C H TURNER xi 401
 L'Origine du Symbole d'Athanase G MORIN xii 161, 337
The Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century
 (R O P Taylor) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 446
 The Authorship of the *Quicunque vult* A E BURN xxvii 19
- Rabbinical See also GOD, GOSPELS, PARABLES
 The Rabbinical Criminal Code and the Trial Narratives
 in the Gospels H DANBY xxi 51
- Reason See Revelation
- Reconciliation between God and Man* (W J Sparrow-Simpson)
 H B SWETE xviii 237
Reconciliation and Reality (W F Halliday) F R TENNANT xx 370
Suffering, Punishment, and Atonement (E W Johnson)
 F R TENNANT xx 370
The Ministry of Reconciliation (J R Gillies) J OMAN xxi 277
 Rector in Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 282
- Redemption
Le Dogme de la Rédemption (J Rivière) J H SRAWLEY viii 118
Le Dogme de la Rédemption (J Rivière) J K MOZLEY xvii 409
Der Erlöser : seine Bedeutung in Geschichte und Glauben
 (K Bornhausen) J M CREED xxx 203
- REFORMATION, THE See also LUTHER, Protestant
The Reformation (outside England) (W Walker) E W WATSON iii 142
The Reformation Settlement (M MacColl) E W WATSON iv 315
History of the Reformation (T M Lindsay) B J KIDD viii 627
*Heinrich viii von England und Luther, Zur Wertung
 der deutschen Reformation, Die christliche Sittlichkeit
 nach Luther* (W Walther) W L WALTER xi 593
The Oxford Reformers (G F Bridges) J P WHITNEY xii 486
Cranmer and the Reformation (C H Smyth) E W WATSON xxviii 204
 Reichenau *Die Reichenauer Handschriften* (A Holder) A SOUTER viii 309
- RELIGION See also PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIONS
What is Religion? (W Bousset) J K MOZLEY x 488
Character and Religion (E Lyttelton) S C CARPENTER xiv 127
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics (J Hastings)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 141, xx 284, xxiii 109
Vital Problems of Religion (J Cohu) L E BINNS xvi 298

RELIGION (*continued*)

- Lay Religion* (H T Hodgkin) J K MOZLEY xxi 187
The Threshold of Religion (R R Marett) S A COOK xxii 333, 342
Religion and the Child (G M MacDermott and T H Bindley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 109
The Religion of Experience (E Grubb) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 217
Religion and Modern Thought (G Galloway) J OMAN xxiv 446
Religion et Réalité (C Hauter) J OMAN xxvi 88
Reality and Religion (S S Singh) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
The Philosophy of Religion (D M Edwards) A G WIDGERY xxvi 319
Erlebnis, Erkenntnis und Glaube (E Brunner) J OMAN xxvi 417
Organische Grundlagen der Religion (H Adolph) J OMAN xxvi 419
Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
Religion in the Making (A N Whitehead) J OMAN xxviii 296
The Nature and Right of Religion (W Morgan) J OMAN xxviii 428
First Steps in the Philosophy of Religion (C Harris) F R TENNANT xxix 193
Religious Assent (M Pontifex) F R TENNANT xxix 303
Relativity and Religion (H D Anthony) F R TENNANT xxix 412
La Religion, L'Église et la France, Religion et Humanité
 (A Loisy) A NAIRNE xxix 414
- RELIGIONS See also Greece
- Comparative Religion: its genesis and growth* (L H Jordan) G E UNDERHILL viii 136
La Religion des peuples non civilisés (A Bros) G MILLIGAN x 472
The Third International Congress for the History of Religions
 A CALDECOTT x 613
*The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the second
 Millennium B.C.* (S A Cook) S R DRIVER x 616
*Histoire Comparée des Religions Païennes et de la
 Religion Juive* (A Dufourcq) S A COOK x 626
La Religion des Primitifs (A Le Roy) S A COOK xi 113
Comparative Religion (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xi 114
The Sikh Religion, its Gurus, &c (M A Macauliffe) E J RAPSON xi 622
The Religion of the Ancient Celts (J A MacCulloch) E C QUIGGIN xiii 620
Animisme, Préanimisme, Religion (F Bouvier) J A MACCULLOCH xiii 622
Jésus Christ et l'étude comparée des Religions
 (A Valensin) J A MACCULLOCH xiii 623
Indian Parallels to Hebrew Cult C R SMITH xiv 424
Études de critique et d'histoire religieuse (E Vacandard) J H SRAWLEY xiv 467
Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone) S A COOK xv 149
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte (C v Orelli) S A COOK xv 149
Greece and Babylon (J R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154
Recherches de Science Religieuse (F Bouvier) S A COOK xv 155
Christianity and other Faiths (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xv 156
The History of Religions (G F Moore) S A COOK xvi 299, xxi 380
The Religion of Ancient Egypt (A H Sayce) S A COOK xvi 300
Group Theories of Religion and the Religion of the Individual
 (C C J Webb) J OMAN xviii 244

- The History of Religions in Italian Universities* (L H Jordan) S A COOK xxi 375
- The Religion of Moses* (H M Wiener) S A COOK xxi 376
- Judaism* (S S Cohen) S A COOK xxi 376
- Materials for the study of the Babi Religion* (E G Browne) S A COOK xxi 379
- The Religions of the World* (G A Barton) S A COOK xxi 380
- The History of Religions* (E W Hopkins) S A COOK xxi 380
- Das Werden des Gottesglaubens* (N Söderblom) C T H WALKER xxii 296
- Hinduism and Buddhism* (C Eliot) E J RAPSON xxiii 436
- L'Étude Comparée des Religions* (P de la Boullaye) S A COOK xxv 108, xxvii 332
- Bilderatlas zur Religionsgeschichte* (H Haas) S A COOK xxvii 321
- Notes on Anatolian Religion* (W M Calder) S A COOK xxvii 324
- Le Pèlerinage à la Mekke* (P G Demombynes) S A COOK xxvii 324
- La Syrie à l'époque des Mamelouks* (P G Demombynes) S A COOK xxvii 325
- Le Paradis Terrestre au troisième ciel* (P I de Vuippens) S A COOK xxvii 327
- Les Religions païennes et la Religion juive comparées*
(A Dufourcq) S A COOK xxvii 329
- Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte* S A COOK xxvii 329
- Semaine d'Ethnologie religieuse* S A COOK xxvii 331
- Hebrew Religion from Moses to Saul* (W F Lofthouse) F S MARSH xxviii 62
- Outline Introduction to the History of Religions* (T H Robinson) S A COOK xxix 107
- Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch* (ed. A Bertholet) S A COOK xxix 108
- This Believing World* (L Browne) S A COOK xxix 108
- The Religion of the Semites* (W Robertson Smith—S A Cook) G A COOKE xxix 407
- La Religion des Tupinamba* (A Métraux) R R MARETT xxix 438
- Remigius Autissiodorensis See Boethius
- Renaissance, The
- Cambridge Modern History* vol. i E W WATSON iv 634
- Renan et Strasbourg* (J Pommier) A NAIRNE xxx 75
- Renaudot L'Abbé Eusèbe Renaudot* (A Villien) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 298
- Reordination See ORDINATION
- Reservation See EUCHARIST
- RESURRECTION
- Our Lord's Resurrection* (W J S Simpson) H L JACKSON viii 148
- The Appearances of our Lord* (H B Swete) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 126
- Le Problème de la Resurrection du Christ* (P Calluad) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
- La Resurrection du Christ* (P Le Breton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
- The Resurrection and Modern Thought* (W J S Simpson) A E BURN xiii 314
- Historical Evidence for the Resurrection* (K Lake) C H TURNER xiv 161
- The Resurrection Appearances J A ROBINSON xiv 196
- The Resurrection of the flesh H B SWETE xviii 135
- The Resurrection of the flesh J MOFFATT xviii 311
- The Resurrection of the Flesh* (J T Darragh) W TELFER xxiii 309
- The First Easter Morning* (N P Williams) W TELFER xxiii 309
- The Resurrection of Christ* (J M Shaw) W TELFER xxiii 309
- The Spiritual Body* (C E Rolt) W TELFER xxiii 309

RESURRECTION (*continued*)*The Narratives of the Resurrection* (P Gardner-Smith)

C ANDERSON SCOTT xxviii 420

Reunion See ENGLISH CHURCH

Revelation See also Apocalypse

Reason and Revelation (J R Illingworth) C J SHEBBEARE iv 369*Discovery and Revelation* (H F Hamilton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 444*Revelation and Inspiration* (B B Warfield) C A SCOTT xxix 426*The Excellence of Revealed Religion* (C G Challenger)

P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 328

Rhythm Prose Rhythm in the *Passio S. Perpetuae*

W H SHEWRING xxx 56

Righteousness See also PAUL, St

*Early Ideas of Righteousness: Hebrew, Greek, and**Roman* (R H Kennett, M A Adam, H M Gwatkin) S A COOK xiii 133

Rites See also BAPTISM

The Connexion between English and Norman Rites W H FRERE iv 206

The African Rite W C BISHOP xiii 250

L'Imposition des Mains et les Rites connexes (J Coppen) W TELFER xxviii 424Ritschl *The Theology of Albrecht Ritschl: with**Ritschl's 'Instruction in the Christian Religion'*

(A T and A M Swing) S C GAYFORD iv 468

Faith and Fact: a study of Ritschlianism (E A Edgehill) J OMAN xi 469*Ritschlianism* (J K Mozley) J OMAN xi 469*De Kant à Ritschl* (H Dubois) J OMAN xxviii 188Rolle *Writings ascribed to Richard Rolle of Hampole*

(H E Allen) E W WATSON xxx 331

Le Feu de l'Amour (tr. D M Noetinger) E W WATSON xxx 430

ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE See also Wyclif

St Paul's Epistle to the Romans (W G Rutherford) H N BATE ii 474

x 13-21 H POPE iv 273; W S WOOD iv 608

ix 5 F C BURKITT v 451

iii 27 and vii 13^b C H TURNER xii 274 f

The Commentary of Origen A RAMSBOTHAM xiii, 209, 357; xiv 10

The Epistle to the Romans (H G Grey) G MILLIGAN xiv 151*The Epistle to the Romans* (R StJ Parry) G MILLIGAN xv 300

vi 17, 18 C LATTEY xxix 381

ix 5 C LATTEY and F C BURKITT xxix 396

vi 17, 18 F C BURKITT xxx 190; C LATTEY xxx 397

Romanus *Miscellen zu Romanos* (K Krumbacher) W E CRUM x 465Rome *Roman Society in the last century of the**Western Empire* (S Dill) H M GWATKIN i 600*Aetatis Imperatoriae Scriptores Graeci et Latini*

(P J Enk and D Plooi) M JONES xviii 248

Urbis Romae episcopi H S JONES xxvi 406Roumania *Paganism in Roumanian Folklore* (M Beza) A D NOCK xxx 216

Rufinus

*Tyranni Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni**Novem Interpretatio* (A Engelbrecht) A SOUTER xiii 152

Rufinus's Translation of the Church History of Eusebius

J E L OULTON xxx 150

- Ruler-worship *Texts illustrating ancient Ruler-worship*
 (C Lattey) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
- Russian Dissenters (F C Conybeare) F C BURKITT xxiii 219
- Ruth
The Book of Ruth (A W Streane) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke) S A COOK xiv 628
 iii 13^b, an explanation of B's inserted words H W SHEPPARD xix 277
The Book of Ruth (P Joüon) S A COOK xxv 323
- Sabbath See also NUMBERS, Week
 Prophecy and the Sabbath W E BARNES xxix 386
 The Sabbath and the Week K BUDDÉ xxx 1
- Sacra Parallela
Fragmente vormicänischer Kirchenväter aus den
Sacra Parallela (K Holl) C H TURNER ii 156
- SACRAMENT See also EUCHARIST, Reservation
La Théologie sacramentaire (P Pourtat) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
Die Sakramentenlehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne (Ziesché)
 J H SRAWLEY xiv 468
The Church and the Sacraments (P T Forsyth) H HAMILTON xix 91
History of Sacrament in relation to Thought
 and Progress (A Gardner) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 299
The Church and the Sacramental System (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Sacraments (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxvi 199
The Sacramentary (I Schuster—A Levelis-Marke)
 R H CONNOLLY xxviii 85
The Christian Sacraments (O C Quick) E C HOSKYNs xxx 86
Religious Values in the Sacraments (H J Wotherspoon)
 E C HOSKYNs xxx 88
The Sacramental Society (C R Smith) E C HOSKYNs xxx 89
Sacraments (A L Lilley) E C HOSKYNs xxx 418
- SACRAMENTARIES See also Serapion
Le Sacramentarium Triplex de Gerbert (P Cagin) F E BRIGHTMAN i 631
 Early MSS of the *Gregorianum* E BISHOP iv 411
 Fragments of Irish Sacramentaries H M BANNISTER v 49
 The metrical endings of the Leonine Sacramentary
 H A WILSON v 386, vi 381
- Anglo-Saxon Sacramentaries H M BANNISTER ix 398, xii 451
 The Leonian Sacramentary M RULE ix 515, x 54
Das sogenannte 'Sacramentarium Leonianum' (Buchwald) M RULE x 467
 The Gelasian Sacramentary M RULE xv 196, 327, 539; xvi 28
The Gregorian Sacramentary under Charles the Great
 (H A Wilson) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 313
 The Carolingian *Gregorianum* (sections and numbering)
 W H FRERE xviii 47
- Was the *Sacramentarium Leonianum* ever at Milan? C L FELTOE xxiii 291
 Hadrian's Sacramentary—*Das Sacramentarium Gregorianum*
nach dem Aachener Urexemplar (H Lietzmann) H A WILSON xxiii 392
 A Sacramentary of the Ambrosian Rite A and W J ANDERSON xxiv 326
 The Gelasian Sacramentary (Vatican and Paris MSS) E A LOWE xxvii 357
 An eighth-century Gallican Sacramentary W J ANDERSON xxix 337

Sacrifice. See also EUCHARIST

- Sacrifice* (B Compton) S C GAYFORD iv 463
 The theory of Sacrifice S A COOK xxii 327
Essai historique sur le Sacrifice (A Loisy) S A COOK xxii 327
Sacrifice and Priesthood, Jewish and Christian (S C Gayford)
 S A COOK xxvi 331
Sacrifice in the Old Testament (G B Gray) W E BARNES xxvii 414

Sahidic See also COPTIC, PSALMS

- Sahidic Fragments of the Old Testament
 A E BROOKE viii 67; E O WINSTEDT x 233
 The Sahidic New Testament (J Balestri)
 S DE RICCI and E O WINSTEDT ix 310

σαλβεθα 1 Thess. iii 3

A D KNOX xxv 290

SAINTS, THE See also PURGATORY

- Passiones Vitaeque Sanctorum Aevi Merovingici* (B Krusch)
 E C BUTLER v 147
Vie de Saint Ouen (E Vacandard) E C BUTLER v 148
*The influence of Christianity upon National Character
 illustrated by the Lives and Legends of the English
 Saints* (W H Hutton) E C BUTLER v 155
Die Anfänge des Heilgenkults (E Lucius—G Anrich)
 H F STEWART viii 461
Doctrina Romanensium de invocatione Sanctorum
 (H F Stewart) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 155
Les Saints Successeurs des Dieux (P Saintyves) H F STEWART ix 315
The Legends of the Saints (H Delehaye—V M Crawford)
 H F STEWART x 472
Vitae Sanctorum Hiberniae (C Plummer) E C BUTLER xii 490
 The Biographical form of the *Vitae Sanctorum* P R NORTON xxvi 256
A Biographical Dictionary of the Saints (F G Holweck)
 J A ROBINSON xxvi 423
 The use of Dialogue in the *Vitae Sanctorum*
 P R COLEMAN-NORTON xxvii 388
Acta Sanctorum J A ROBINSON xxix 137

Sakkūt See Amos

Salathiel Ego Salathiel qui et Ezras M R JAMES xviii 167, xix 347

Sallust *Concerning the Gods and the Universe* (A D Nock)

A NAIRNE xxviii 437

Salt 'The salt of the earth'

W S WOOD xxv 167

Samaritan See also HEBREW

- The Samaritans* (J A Montgomery) S A COOK ix 122
Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner (A Merx) S A COOK xi 631
The Samaritans (J E H Thomson) W E BARNES xxi 283
The Samaritans (M Gaster) S A COOK xxix 104

Samson (E Kalt)

S A COOK xiv 626

St Samson of Dol

F C BURKITT xxvii 42

SAMUEL

- Samuel* (H P Smith) W E BARNES i 145
Samuel (K Budde) (W Nowack) W E BARNES iv 457
Les Livres de Samuel (P Dhorme) S A COOK xi 627
Notes on the Books of Samuel (S R Driver) S A COOK xiv 628

- 2 Sam. i 19-21 W E BARNES xvi 394
 2 Sam. i 17-19 A GUILLAUME xvi 491
 Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in
 Kings and Samuel H W SHEPPARD xxii 36
 Sanday William Sanday W LOCK xxii 97
 William Sanday, a bibliography A SOUTER xxii 193
 Sarbög and Shuruppak F C BURKITT iv 125
σαργάνη See *κόφινος*
 Sarum *The Use of Sarum* (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 149
 Saturday An ancient office for Holy Saturday H M BANNISTER vi 603, vii 273
 The Jacobite Service for Holy Saturday F C BURKITT xxiv 424
 Sayings See also OXYRHYNCHUS
 The Faithful Sayings H B SWETE xviii 1
Sayings of the Jewish Fathers (W O E Oesterley) W E BARNES xxi 283
 Schenute See Shenoute
 Schleiermacher
Die Christliche Glaube (Eng. tr. H R Mackintosh and J S Stewart)
 J OMAN xxx 401
 Scholasticism
 A plea for Scholastic Theology J O'F POPE v 174
A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy
 (Mercier and others) W H V READE xx 78
 SCIENCE
 The Reaction of Modern Science on Theological Study
 W CUNNINGHAM v 161
Ideals of Science and Faith (ed. T E Hand) F R TENNANT vi 453
The Scientific Temper in Religion (P N Waggett) F R TENNANT vii 468
The Future Life (F C Kempson) F R TENNANT ix 615
Science and Theology (F W Westaway) F R TENNANT xxi 356
Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion
 (J Y Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
From Magic to Science (C Singer) A D NOCK xxx 215
 Scotland
The Book of Common Prayer of 1637 (J Cooper) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 307
A History of the Church of Scotland (A R MacEwan) J P WHITNEY xxi 190
 SCOTUS See also JOHN, ST (GOSPEL)
Johannes Scottus (E K Rand) A SOUTER ix 149
 Scripture See also BIBLE, BIBLICAL
The Tradition of Scripture (W Barry); *Declaration*
on Biblical Criticism (ed. H Handley); *La Question*
Biblique au xx^e Siècle (A Houtin) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 149
Secus F C BURKITT ix 297
 Sedrach The Apocalypse of Sedrach G S MERCATI xi 572
Sedulius Scottus (S Hellmann) A SOUTER ix 147
Collectaneum on the Epistles of St Paul, Sources of A SOUTER xviii 184
 Seila The *Threnus Seilae* V BURCH xxi 76
 Selah Some facts and a suggestion W E BARNES xviii 263
 Semitic
A Text-Book of North-Semitic Inscriptions (G A Cooke)
 A A BEVAN v 281
Études sur les religions sémitiques (M J Lagrange) W E BARNES v 307

Semitic (*continued*)

- S I Curtiss's *Primitive Semitic Religion To-day*
 (German edition W W Baudissin) C H W JOHNS v 309
Genizah Fragments in Philadelphia (B Halper) S A COOK xxvi 332
A Study of Races in the ancient Near East (W H Worrell)
 S A COOK xxix 105
- Semitisms See JOHN, ST (GOSPEL), Josephus
- Sepphoris
*The Political and the Social Leaders of the Jewish
 Community of Sepphoris in the Second and Third
 Centuries* (A Büchler) S A COOK xi 629
- SEPTUAGINT See also Wisdom
- Oxford Concordance (Supplement) W E BARNES ii 311
Introduction to the OT in Greek (H B Swete) W E BARNES ii 311
 Scholia on Isaiah (M Faulhaber) W E BARNES ii 311
Hebrew-Greek Genizah Palimpsests (C Taylor)
 A E COWLEY ii 468 and W E BARNES ii 628
- The forthcoming Cambridge Septuagint
 A E BROOKE and N McLEAN iii 601
 A new fragment C TAYLOR iv 130
 The new fragment J H A HART iv 215
 The Translators of Jeremiah H STJ THACKERAY iv 245
 The Translators of Ezekiel H STJ THACKERAY iv 398
 The Translators of the prophetic books H STJ THACKERAY iv 578
Clemens Alexandrinus und die Septuaginta (O Stählin)
 C H TURNER v 139
- The coming Cambridge Septuagint: a plea for a pure text
 H H HOWORTH vi 436
The Book of Isaiah (R R Ottley) W E BARNES vi 463
- The Cambridge Septuagints of 1665 and 1684
 E NESTLE and J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 611
- The dates of translation of various books H A REDPATH vii 606
- Selections from the Septuagint* (F C Conybeare and
 StG Stock) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 154
 The Translators of 4 Book of Kings H STJ THACKERAY viii 262
 The Bisection of Books in Primitive MSS H STJ THACKERAY ix 88
 The Infinitive Absolute in the Septuagint H STJ THACKERAY ix 597
- The Book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint*
 (R R Ottley) H STJ THACKERAY x 299
A Grammar of the OT in Greek (H StJ Thackeray) J H MOULTON xi 293
 The Greek Version of Isaiah G B GRAY xii 286
 The Poetry of the Greek Books of Proverbs H STJ THACKERAY xiii 46
A Handbook to the Septuagint (R R Ottley) A E BROOKE xxii 74
The Septuagint and Jewish Worship (H StJ Thackeray) A NAIRNE xxiv 88
- Sequence *Notker's Sequenzen* (J Werner) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 150
- Serapion The Sacramentary of Serapion of Thmuis
 F E BRIGHTMAN i 88, 247
 Sermon T R GEORGEVICH xix 97
- Serbia and the Holy Land
 Sermon
De Bergrede: hare herkomst en strekking (K F Proost)
 F C BURKITT xv 615

- Sermo de fluxu sanguinis* C H TURNER xxii 3
 Serpent The Subtle Serpent G STCLAIR vii 40
 Servant
Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der jüdischen Gemeinde
 (E Sellin) W E BARNES ii 313
The Servant of Jehovah (G C Workman) S A COOK ix 122
The Servant of the Lord (R H Kennett) S A COOK xiii 132
The Servant of the Lord in the Targum R A AYTOUN xxiii 172
Isaiah liii. De 'Knecht des Heeren' in Jezaja 53 (F M T Böhl)
 S A COOK xxvi 327
The Cross of the Servant (W Robinson) S A COOK xxix 95
 Session *The Heavenly Session of our Lord* (A J Tait) S C GAYFORD xiv 458
 Seventy An ancient English List of the Seventy
 Disciples (*Propheten- und Apostellegenden, Prophetarum Vitae fabulosae*—T Schermann) M R JAMES xi 409
 SEVERUS
The sixth book of the Select Letters of Severus
 (E W Brooks) A E COWLEY iv 627
Vie de Sévère par Zacharie (M A Kugener) E W BROOKS v 469
Vie de Sévère par Jean (M A Kugener) E W BROOKS vii 295
Les Homiliae Cathedrales de Sévère d' Antioche (R Duval)
 R H CONNOLLY viii 465
Hymns of Severus of Antioch (E W Brooks) W E BARNES xii 304
The sixth book of the Select Letters of the Severns
 (E W Brooks) R H CONNOLLY xiv 136
Les Homiliae Cathedrales: Homélie lxxvii (M A Kugener,
 E Triffaux) E W BROOKS xxiv 346
 Shamgar The Judge Shamgar E NESTLE xiii 424
Shekel Hakodesh (H Gollancz) W E BARNES xxi 81
 Shenoute
Une version syriaque inédite de la Vie de Schenoudi
 (F Nau) E C BUTLER iii 152
*Schenute von Atripe und die Entstehung des national
 ägyptischen Christentums* (J Leipoldt)
 W E CRUM v 129; E C BUTLER v 152
 Inscriptions from Shenoute's monastery W E CRUM v 552
 'Ships as Evidence of the Migrations of Early Culture'
 (G E Smith) S A COOK xviii 346
 Shuruppak See Sarbôg
 Sibil
Die Oracula Sibyllina (J Geffcken) R H CHARLES iv 446
The Jewish Sibylline Oracles (H N Bate) I ABRAHAMS xxi 180
 Sikh See RELIGIONS
Silanus the Christian (E A Abbott) J H SMITH viii 312
 Silvania See also Etheria, *Itineraria*
 Silvania and Sylvia J H BERNARD ii 610
 Simon of Ghent
Meditatio de Statu Praelati G BASKERVILLE xiv 565
 SIN See also Man, PAUL (ST)
 The teaching of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom on the
 introduction of Sin F R TENNANT ii 207

SIN (*continued*)

- The Origin and Propagation of Sin* (F R Tennant) S C GAYFORD iv 470
- Sünde und Erlösung nach biblischer und babylonischer Anschauung* (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS v 312
- The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin* (F R Tennant) C BIGG v 466
- A modern theory of the Fall A J MASON v 481
- Sin* (H V S Eck); *The Origin of Sin* (F R Tennant) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 155
- The Concept of Sin* (F R Tennant) E E C JONES xiv 583
- Nature, Miracle, and Sin* (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
- The Christian Idea of Sin and Original Sin* (E J Bicknell) F R TENNANT xxiv 195
- La Justice Primitive et le péché originel d'après S. Thomas* (J-B Kors) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 344
- Le Péché chez les Babyloniens et les Assyriens* (C-F Jean) S A COOK xxvii 323
- The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin* (N P Williams) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 305
- Erbsünde und Erbtod beim Apostel Paulus* (J Freundorfer) T H BINDLEY xxix 446
- Sinai *Researches in Sinai* (W M F Petrie); *History of Sinai* (L Eckenstein) S A COOK xxxiii 326
- Sinlessness See GREGORY OF NYSSA
- Sion College and Library* (E H Pearce) J B MULLINGER xv 290
- Sixtus V Die Vulgata Sixtina von 1590* (F Amann) H J WHITE xv 265
- Sites See also ARCHAEOLOGY
- Sacred Sites of the Gospels* (W Sanday) G A COOKE vi 145
- Socrates *Sokrates und die alte Kirche* (A Harnack) S C GAYFORD iv 463
- Soden, von See also NEW TESTAMENT
- Baron Hermann von Soden W SANDAY xv 305
- Sol Salutis* (F J Dölger) F C BURKITT xxii 283, xxvii 420
- Solomon See APOCRYPHA, Wisdom
- SOLOMON, THE ODES OF
- The Text of the Odes of Solomon W E BARNES xi 573
- Ein jüdisch-christliches Psalmbuch aus dem ersten Jahrhundert* (J Flemming—A Harnack) W E BARNES xi 615
- The Odes of Solomon J H BERNARD xii 1
- The Odes of Solomon and the *Pistis Sophia* W H WORRELL xiii 29
- The Odes of Solomon: Jewish or Christian? R H CONNOLLY xiii 298
- A new MS of the Odes of Solomon F C BURKITT xiii 372
- Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos* (W Frankenberg),
Les Odes de Salomon (J Labourt et P Batiffol) W E BARNES xiii 465
- The Odes and Psalms of Solomon D WILLEY xiv 293
- The Odes of Solomon* (J H Bernard) R H CONNOLLY xiv 311
- Light on the Gospel from an ancient Poet* (E A Abbott) R H CONNOLLY xiv 313
- The original language of the Odes of Solomon E A ABBOTT xiv 441
- Greek the original language of the Odes of Solomon R H CONNOLLY xiv 530

- The original language of the Odes of Solomon
E A ABBOTT and R H CONNOLLY xv 44
- The First Epistle of St Peter and the Odes of Solomon
W K L CLARKE xv 47
- The sixteenth Ode of Solomon
H M SLEE xv 454
- Die Oden Salomos: überarbeitet oder einheitlich?* (G Kittel)
R H CONNOLLY xv 464
- The Odes and Psalms of Solomon* (re-edited J R Harris
and A Mingana)
R H CONNOLLY xxii 76, 159
- 'Son of Man'
The use and meaning of the phrase 'the son of man'
in the Synoptic Gospels
J DRUMMOND ii 350, 539
- The Message of the Son of Man* (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
- The Son of Man* (E A Abbott)
P C T CRICK xii 633
- Song 'The 'Song of Light'
F C BURKITT xxii 377
- Song of Songs
Die Auffassung des Hohenliedes bei den Abessiniern
(S Euringer)
A COWLEY ii 465
- Les 'Tractatus' sur le Cantique* (A Wilmart)
E C BUTLER x 450
- Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs* (G C Martin) S A COOK x 623
- Erklärung des Hohen Liedes* (G Kuhn)
G R DRIVER xxix 211
- Sonium See *Sortes* [F C BURKITT]
- Sortes Sanctorum* (J R Harris)
K LAKE iii 301
- Codex Bezae and the *Sortes Sangallenses*
F C BURKITT xxviii 58
- Soul See also HYMNS, SPIRIT
The ancient Indian conception of the Soul and
its future state
A A MACDONELL i 492
- 'Soul, Body, Spirit'
F E BRIGHTMAN ii 273, xxix 159
- The Biblical View of the Soul* (G Waller) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154
- Der Begriff der Nefesh in den heiligen Schriften des AT*
(J Schwab)
S A COOK xvi 301
- The Bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature
ST J D SEYMOUR xxii 16
- Spagnolo Antonio Spagnolo
C H TURNER xx 193
- SPAIN, SPANISH See also CREED, Hilary, LECTINARY, Mozarabic
Le Liber Ordinum . . . Wisigothique et Mozarabe
(M Férotin)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 304
- 'Spanish Symptoms'
E BISHOP viii 278
- More Spanish symptoms
G MERCATI viii 423
- Spanish Christianity and the Mozarabic Liturgy (M Férotin)
F CABROL xvi 305
- Le Quétiste espagnol, Michel Molinos* (P Dudon) A G WIDGERY xxiv 455
- σπλάς
σπλάδες
σπλάς
A D KNOX xiv 547
H S JONES xxiii 282
- Spinoza
Chronicon Spinozanum
A G WIDGERY xxiv 454
- The oldest Biography of Spinoza* (A Wolf)
J OMAN xxviii 425
- SPIRIT See also CORINTHIANS [F H Chase], HOLY SPIRIT, SOUL
From Letter to Spirit (E A Abbott)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 152
- The Unity of the Spirit* (H W Holden)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474

SPIRIT (*continued*)

- Spirit in the New Testament* (E W Winstanley) C WEST WATSON x 298
The Spirit: God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter) A NAIRNE xxi 345
The Spiritual Body (C E Rolt) W TELFER xxiii 309
 The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits G H DIX xxviii 233
- σπυρις* See *κόσμος*
- Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records 1530-1680*
 (W N Landor) E W WATSON xix 381
- Star The Star of Bethlehem J K FOTHERINGHAM x 116
Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt) J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiv 469
- Stichometry *La Stichométrie de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament* (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 149
- Stoic *The Stoic Creed* (W L Davidson) T R GLOVER ix 618
Στοιχεῖα τὰ στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisan W H P HATCH xxviii 181
- Substance
 The History of the theological term 'substance'
 T B STRONG ii 224, iii 22, iv 28
 Tertullian's use of *substantia* J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 440
- Succession See MINISTRY
- Suetonius On the History of the *De Vita Caesarum*
 (E K Rand) A SOUTER xxviii 332
- SUFFERING See also Evil
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament
 (A S Peake) W E BARNES vi 462
The Book of Job and the Problem of Suffering (B Blake);
Pain and Gladness (a sister in a Community) H K ARCHDALL xiv 619
Job and the Problem of Suffering (T F Royds) H K ARCHDALL xv 284
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament
 (J Y Batley) H HAMILTON xviii 242
Gott und das Leid im Alten Testament (H Schmidt) S A COOK xxix 95
- Sulpicius Severus A Fragment of the *Dialogi* M ESPOSITO xviii 320
- Sumerian See BABYLONIAN
- Sunday
Primitive Christianity and Sunday Observance (J R Milne)
 E W WATSON iii 135
 Sunday (W B Trevelyan) B J KIDD v 470
The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church
 (D Maclean) R A S MACALISTER xxix 221
- Swete Henry Barclay Swete A J MASON xviii 257
 A Bibliography of the published works of the
 late Henry Barclay Swete xix 1
- Symbolism See also CREED, NUMBERS
The Spirit in the Letter of the Word (W Richards) H L JACKSON viii 147
 Symbolism in the *Chi-Rho* as a monogram of Christ J DE ZWAAN xxi 332
Orpheus—The Fisher (R Eisler) A NAIRNE xxiv 92
Biblical and Semitic Symbolism (M H Farbridge) S A COOK xxvi 333
- Symeon Metaphrastes See also MACARIUS (OF EGYPT)
 The Tractate *De Perfectione in Spiritu* G L MARRIOTT xix 331
Synaxarium Ecclesiae Constantinopolitanae (Delehaye) E C BUTLER v 147
The Jacobite Coptic Synaxarium, Arabic and French
 (R Basset) E C BUTLER vii 308

- SYNOPTIC See also Doublets, PARABLES, Son of Man
The First Three Gospels in Greek (C Campbell)
 H N BATE i 316; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
Horae Synopticae (J C Hawkins) F C BURKITT i 625
 The Early Church and the Synoptic Gospels F C BURKITT v 330
A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek (A Wright) W C ALLEN vi 146
The Fourfold Portrait of the heavenly King (Interpreter)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 132
The Synoptic Problem (G Salmon) A E BROOKE ix 450
Les Procédés de Rédaction des Trois Premiers Évangélistes
 (F Nicolardot) H L JACKSON x 607
The Synoptic Gospels (C E Montefiore) H L JACKSON xii 139
Horae Synopticae (J C Hawkins) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 147
Studies in the Synoptic Problem (ed. W Sanday) H L JACKSON xiii 105
Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien (A Huck)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 634, xxx 100
Synopse der vier n-t Evangelien (W Larfeld) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 635
Sources of the Synoptic Gospels (C S Patton) H L JACKSON xix 283
A Harmony, in Greek (E D Burton and E J Goodspeed)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 108
The Solution of the Synoptic Problem (R Smith) F C BURKITT xxiii 191
 Fresh Light on the Synoptic Problem T STEPHENSON xxiii 250
The Origin of the Synoptic Gospels (H G Jameson) F C BURKITT xxiv 441
The Synoptic Gospels (C G Montefiore) A E BROOKE xxix 47
Synopsis Evangelica (M-J Lagrange) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 215
Synopse des Quatre Évangiles (M Lavergne) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 216
The Students' Gospels (S Matthews) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 216
- Syria See RELIGIONS
- SYRIAC See also APOCALYPSES, APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, ARABIA,
 Clement of Rome, EPHRAIM, GOSPELS, HYMNS, Isaac of
 Nineveh, Išo'dâdh, PESHITTA, SEVERUS, Syriac (Palestinian),
 Tritheism
A Compendious Syriac Grammar (T Nöldeke—J A Crichton)
 N M^eLEAN viii 135
Remnants of later Syriac Versions of the Bible (J Gwynn)
 F C BURKITT xi 613
Syriac forms of NT Proper Names (F C Burkitt) R H CONNOLLY xiv 474
The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert (A S Lewis)
 R H CONNOLLY xv 135
The Book of Protection (H Gollancz) R H CONNOLLY xv 288
Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar (T H Robinson)
 R H CONNOLLY xviii 254
The New Testament in Syriac (B & F Bible Society) F C BURKITT xxii 66
Geschichte der syrischen Literatur (A Baumstark) F C BURKITT xxiv 200
Die syrische Jacobosanaphora (A Rücker) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 100
The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg) F C BURKITT xxvi 215
Lexicon to the Syriac NT (W Jennings—U Gantillon)
 R H CONNOLLY xxviii 87
 A Syriac Patristic MS C MOSS xxx 249
- Syriac, Palestinian
 Palestinian Christian Literature F C BURKITT ii 174

Syriac, Palestinian (*continued*)

- Readings in the Palestinian Syriac Lectionary J T MARSHALL v 437
 The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary F C BURKITT vi 91
 The Old Lectionary of Jerusalem (A Baumstark's
Nichtevangelische syrische Perikopenordnungen) F C BURKITT xxiv 415
- Tabernacle
The Ritual of the Tabernacle (E H Archer-Shepherd) S A COOK x 620
 The Tabernacle Chapters A H FINN xvi 449
- Tabernacles
 The Feast of Tabernacles, Epiphany, and Baptism E C SELWYN xiii 225
 The feast of Tabernacles F J BADCOCK xxiv 169
- Talmud See also Mishna
Christianity in Talmud and Midrash (R T Herford) W E BARNES vi 150
Einleitung in Talmud und Midraſ (H L Strack) I ABRAHAMS xxiii 200
The Babylonian Talmud: Tractate Berākot (A Cohen) G H BOX xxiv 105
- Targum
 On Judges (F Praetorius) W E BARNES ii 627
Die Art der Uebersetzung im Targum Onkelos (E Brederek)
 W E BARNES ii 629
 The Servant of the Lord in the Targum R A AYTOUN xxiii 172
 The Targum on the later Prophets W E BARNES xxviii 283
Zur Sprache des Prophetentargums (A Sperber) W E BARNES xxix 332
- Tarshish The situation of Tarshish W W COVEY-CRUMP xvii 280
- Tatian See also Diatessaron
 A Side-light on the methods of Tatian R H CONNOLLY xii 268
 ? = Adai F C BURKITT xxv 130
- Τάξις
 τάξις in Papias F H COLSON xiv 62
 τάξις A WRIGHT xiv 298
- Taylor *Jeremy Taylor* (W J Brown) E W WATSON xxviii 204
 Tears *The Magic of Tears* (M A Canney) S A COOK xxix 109
- Te decet laus* See HYMNS
- Te Deum
Te deum laudamus H M BANNISTER ix 425; M FROST xxvi 408
 The Text in Daniel's Codex S. Emm. lxvii M FROST xxviii 403
The Hymn Te Deum and its author (A E Burn) A SOUTER xxix 316
- Temple See also Zerubbabel
 'Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up'
 F P CHEETHAM xxiv 315
 F C BURKITT xxv 386
- The Cleansing of the Temple
- Ten Words See also Decalogue
- The Ten Words of Exodus xxxiv W E BARNES vi 557
- Teraphim W E BARNES xxx 177
- TERTULLIAN See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, Marcion, Valentinian
Tertullien (J Turmel) E C BUTLER vii 309
 A tenth-century fragment of the Apology A SOUTER viii 297
De Baptismo (J M Lupton) A SOUTER xi 140
 Tertullian and the Pliny-Trajan correspondence G A T DAVIES xiv 407
 Tertullianea C H TURNER xiv 556
 Aristotle and Tertullian J MOFFATT xvii 170

- Apologeticus*: the text of Oehler annotated (J E B Mayor and
A Souter) T H BINDLEY xviii 335
- On Divorce J P ARENDZEN xx 233
- Concerning Prayer, Baptism, and Against Praxeas*
(A Souter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
- A supposed fragment of the lost codex Fuldensis A SOUTER xxii 163
- Essai sur l'originalité et la probité de Tertullien dans
son traité contre Marcion* (E Bosshardt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 345
- Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian A D NOCK xxviii 289
- De Oratione* (R W Muncey) A SOUTER xxviii 442
- Testament of the Lord* See Apocalypses
- Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, The
The Greek Versions (R H Charles) F C BURKITT x 135
- The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs J W HUNKIN xvi 80
- The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs*
(R H Charles and W O E Oesterley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
- The Venice Extracts M R JAMES xxviii 337
- Testimonia See also CYPRIAN
- Testimonies* (J R Harris and V Burch) T H BINDLEY xxii 279
- TEXTUAL CRITICISM See also CODICES, Ferrar
- Textkritik des Neuen Testamentes* (C R Gregory) K LAKE iii 295
- Textual Criticism of the Greek Testament* (E Nestle) K LAKE iii 296
- Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*
(F G Kenyon) K LAKE iii 296
- Textkritik der vier Evangelien and Die vier Evangelien
im berichtigten Text* (B Weiss) K LAKE iii 298
- A Textual Commentary upon the Holy Gospels* (E Miller) K LAKE iii 299
- A New Uncial of the Gospels* (W C Braithwaite) K LAKE iii 303
- Historical Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the NT
C H TURNER x 13, 161, 354, xi 1, 180
- von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels* (K Lake)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
- The Type or Types of Gospel Text used by St Jerome A SOUTER xii 583
- Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte
africain des Évangiles* (D De Bruyne); *An Atlas of
Textual Criticism* (E A Hutton) F C BURKITT xii 620
- The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer-Book
F C BURKITT xiv 552
- Textual Criticism of the OT
W E BARNES xvii 152; N McLEAN xvii 298; W E BARNES xvii 385
- Estudios de Crítica Textual y Literaria* (A F Truyols) S A COOK xviii 348
- Schallanalyse und Textkritik* (H Lietzmann) A E BROOKE xxiv 339
- Fuldaer Studien* (P Lehmann) F C BURKITT xxx 101
- The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection, &c*
(H A Sanders and C Schmidt) H STJ THACKERAY xxx 218
- Theism See also GOD
- Selections from the Literature of Theism*
(A Caldecott and H R Mackintosh) C C J WEBB vi 128
- Theism and Humanism* (A J Balfour) F R TENNANT xvii 193
- Recent Theistic Discussion* (W L Davidson) F R TENNANT xxiii 204
- Theodore of Heraclea-Perinthus as commentator C H TURNER xii 107

- Theodore of Mopsuestia See also Song
Theodore of Mopsuestia and Modern Thought (L Patterson)
 W TELFER xxix 197
- Theognosia*
 Sermons by the author of the *Theognosia* attributed to
 S. Gregory of Nyssa H I BELL xxvi 364
- THEOLOGY See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
Die Aufgabe der theologischen Facultäten (A Harnack)
 E W WATSON iv 316; S C GAYFORD iv 464
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode in der Theologie
 (C Clemen) G A S SCHNEIDER vi 476
 Theological Reconstruction at Cambridge
 (*Cambridge Theological Essays*) W SANDAY vii 161
 The Theology of Dr Du Bose W H MOBERLY ix 161
Leçons de Théologie Dogmatique (L Lebauche) J K MOZLEY xv 99
Theological Symbolics (C A Briggs) A E BURN xvi 114
Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte
 (N Söderblom) S A COOK xvi 299
Jewish Theology (K Kohler) W E BARNES xx 184
Science and Theology (F W Westaway) F R TENNANT xxi 356
Subject Index to Periodicals J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
Scala Mundi (A Chandler) R H THOULESS xxiii 103
The Design Argument Reconsidered (C J Shebbeare and
 J M^cCabe) J OMAN xxvi 87
Reality (B H Streeter) C C J WEBB xxviii 217
Scholastik W H V READE xxviii 295
Karl Barths 'Kritische Theologie' (T L Haitjema—
 P Schumacher) E C HOSKYNS xxix 201
Systematic Theology (W Herrmann—N Micklem and
 K Saunders) J OMAN xxix 299
 Theophany The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah S A COOK xxviii 368
 Theophilus of Antioch as Commentator C H TURNER xii 99
θεωπία H N BATE xxiv 61
- THESSALONIANS
An Introduction to the Thessaloman Epistles (E H Askwith)
 H N BATE iv 306
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (G Milligan) W LOCK ix 452
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
St Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians (E von Dobschütz)
 A H M^cNEILE xi 307
Thessalonians, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus (H W Fulford)
 G MILLIGAN xiv 151
 The order of 1 and 2 Thessalonians J C WEST xv 66
Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul to the Thessalonians
 (J E Frame) G MILLIGAN xv 295
An die Thessalomicher I, II (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
- Thomas, St See Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS and
 GOSPELS, India
 Thomas Aquinas
La Justice primitive et le péché originel d'après
 S. Thomas (J B Kors) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 344

- Thomas à Kempis
Concordantia ad quattuor libros De Imitatione Christi
 (R Storr) J H SRAWLEY xvi 297
- Tillet, Jean du
 The Bibliography of Jean du Tillet C H TURNER xii 128
- Time
An Experiment with Time (J W Dunne) F R TENNANT xxix 191
- Timotheus (of Alexandria)
De Timotheo I, Nestorianorum patriarcha
 (H Labourt) H L PASS vi 445
 The Patristic *Testimonia* of Timotheus Aelurus F C CONYBEARE xv 432
- TIMOTHY
The Epistles of Timothy (H W Fulford) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
 A new fifth-sixth century fragment of 1 Timothy
 (J R Harris) J V BARTLET xviii 309
 2 iv 13 J MOFFATT xviii 311
 1 iii 16 A S LEWIS xix 80
 2 ii 15 E F BROWN xxiv 317
 vi 12, 13 "ἐπὶ Ποντίου Πειλάτου" C H TURNER xxviii 270
- Tindal Some early editions of Tindal's Translation E NESTLE x 129
- Titus *The Epistle of Titus* (H W Fulford) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
- Tobit The Chief Recensions of the Book of Tobit D C SIMPSON xiv 516
- Toga* and *togatus* in the books of the Mozarabic rite C L FELTOE xxiii 57
Toga in the East F C BURKITT xxiii 281
- Toleration
The Theory of Toleration under the later Stuarts
 (A A Seaton) and *The Theory of Religious Liberty in the*
reigns of Charles II and James II (H F R Smith) E W WATSON xiii 475
Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration
 (R H Murray) L E BINNS xxii 286
- Tours, Pentateuch of See VULGATE
- Transcendence See AUTHORITY
- Transfiguration
 The Purpose of the Transfiguration H A A KENNEDY iv 270
 The Purpose of the Transfiguration R HOLMES iv 543
 The Purpose of the Transfiguration A T FRYER v 214
 The Transfiguration F J BADCOCK xxii 321
- 'Transformare' and 'Transformatio'
 M RULE xii 413
- Transubstantiation See EUCHARIST
- Trial narratives See Rabbinical
- TRINITY See also CREED
*Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkei*t (G Krüger) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
The Doctrine of the Trinity (J R Illingworth) F R TENNANT ix 611
Les Origines du dogme de la Trinité (J Lebreton)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 123
The Trinity (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 127
The Holy Trinity (G Mylne) J K MOZLEY xix 280
The Origin of the Doctrine of the Trinity (R Harris)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 85
Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet)
 E J THOMAS xx 188

TRINITY (continued)

- Evolution and the Doctrine of the Trinity* (S A Mc Dowall)
F R TENNANT xx 261
- Novatian on the Trinity* (H Moore) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
- Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation*
(ed. A E J Rawlinson) W TELFER xxx 90
- Histoire du dogme de la Trinité* (J Lebreton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 435
- Tritheism**
- Sei Scritti antitriteistici* (G Furlani) E W BROOKS xxiii 221
- Troper The earliest French Troper and its date H M BANNISTER ii 420
- τομικός H N BATE xxiv 64
- Tupinamba See RELIGIONS
- Tutankhamen See EGYPT
- Tyconius**
- An unrecorded reference to the Rules of Tyconius A SOUTER xi 562
- Tyconius' Text of the Apocalypse A SOUTER xiv 338
- Tyre** See also EZEKIEL
- The King of Tyre in Ezekiel xxviii A A BEVAN iv 500
- The Ship 'Tyre'* (W H Schoff) S A COOK xxiii 323
- Ubertino See FRANCIS
- Unction See Oil
- Uniats *The Uniats and their Rites* (S Gaselee) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
- Universe**
- Man's Relation to and Apprehension of the Universe*
(R W Corbet) F R TENNANT x 476
- The Challenge of the Universe* (C J Shebbeare) J K MOZLEY xxi 352
- Valentinianism**
- Valentinian terms in Irenaeus and Tertullian F C BURKITT xxv 64
- Epiphanius *Panarion* xxxi 5-6 R P CASEY xxix 34
- Vernacular**
- Edwardine Vernacular Services before the First
Prayer Book W H FRERE i 229
- Victor The Sources of Victor of Antioch's Commentary
on Mark H SMITH xix 350
- Victorinus Notes sur Victorin de Pettau G MORIN vii 456
- Vincent**
- The Commonitorium of Vincentius of Lérins* (R S Moxon)
F R TENNANT xvii 414
- VIRGIN** See also Berengar
- The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (E A W Budge) A COWLEY ii 466
- Horae B. Marie Virginis: Sarum and York Primers*
(E Hoskins) Chr WORDSWORTH iii 454
- Horae de beata Maria Virgine* (Dewick) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
- St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth V McNABB viii 448
- Obsequies of the Holy Virgin* M R JAMES xi 291
- Irish Versions of the Transitus Mariae STJ D SEYMOUR xxiii 36
- De forma matris cum infante sedentis apud antiquos*
(G A S Snijder) H S JONES xxiii 313
- Virgines subintroductae* (H Achelis) E W WATSON iv 633

- VULGATE, The See also Bellarmine, Sixtus V, Wordsworth
 The Vulgate Gospels and the *Codex Brixianus* F C BURKITT i 129
The early history of the Vulgate (J Chapman) F C BURKITT x 281
 MSS at Durham C H TURNER x 529
 The type or types of Gospel text used by St Jerome A SOUTER xii 583
 A new Vulgate MS of Acts F C CONYBEARE xx 44
NT sec. ed. S. Hieronymi: Ep. ad Cor. I (H I W) F C BURKITT xxiii 432
 St Jerome and the Vulgate NT J CHAPMAN xxiv 33, 113, 282
Collectanea Biblica Latina (D De Bruyne) C H TURNER xxiv 218
Mémoire sur l'Établissement du Texte de la Vulgate
 (H Quentin) F C BURKITT xxiv 406
 'The Pentateuch of Tours' F C BURKITT xxiv 414
A Grammar of the Vulgate (W E Plater and H J White) A SOUTER xxviii 330
Vulgatastudien (H J Vogels) F C BURKITT xxx 408
- War
 The Immorality of non-Resistance (J M L Thomas)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 443
The Faith and the War (ed. F J Foakes Jackson) H F STEWART xviii 184
The Early Christian Attitude to War (C J Cadoux)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 294
 Waldensian Some Waldensian MSS M ESPOSITO xviii 177
- Week See also NUMBERS, Sabbath
The Week (F H Colson) J M CREED xxviii 328
- Wellhausen
Away from Wellhausen (M Kegel) S A COOK xxvi 156
Wessel Gansfort: Life and Writings (E W Miller,
 J W Scudder) H L JACKSON xx 380
- Winchester The Churches at Winchester in the
 early eleventh century C H TURNER xvii 65
- Wisdom See also Bohairic, LOGOS
 Rhythm in the Book of Wisdom H STJ THACKERAY vi 232
The Wisdom of Solomon (J A F Gregg) S A COOK x 629
The Wisdom of Solomon (W O E Oesterley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
- Woman
Women in the Apostolic Church (T B Allworthy)
 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
The Ministry of Women (A J Mason and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
- Wordsworth John Wordsworth and his work on the
 Vulgate NT H J WHITE xiii 201
- Work
The Gospel of Work (W Cunningham) E C DERMER iv 631
- Worship See also LITURGIES, SEPTUAGINT
Worship and Ritual (W O E Oesterley) F S MARSH xxviii 63
- Wulfilas See Auxentius
- Wulstan St Wulstan's Prayer Book L McLACHLAN xxx 174
- Wyclif
The Later Version of the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans
 compared with the Latin Original (E C Tucker) A C PAUES xvi 286
Huss und Wiclif (J Loserth) R H MURRAY xxviii 89
John Wyclif (H B Workman) E W WATSON xxviii 329

YAHWEH

- Jahwes Wohnstätten nach den Anschauungen der alten Hebräer* (G Westphal) S A COOK x 627
- La Lutte de Yahvé avec Jacob et avec Moïse* (M A J Reinach) S A COOK xi 115
- Yāhō^h A L WILLIAMS xxviii 276
- Yahweh or Yahoh F C BURKITT xxviii 407
- Der dreieinige Gott* (D Nielsen) S A COOK xxix 106
- Zacharias, slain between the Temple and the Altar J CHAPMAN xiii 398
- Zacharias Rhetor
Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor (K Ahrens and G Krüger) E W BROOKS i 620
- Zadokite See Jewish, Messiah
- Zechariah See also Haggai
 i 8, 10s.: vi 1 ss. and the *Dul-azag* of the Babylonians
 A VAN HOONACKER xvi 250
 xii-xiii 1 R H KENNETT xxviii 1
- Zephaniah See also Nahum
Das Buch des Propheten Sophonias (J Lippl) S A COOK xiii 137
- Zerubbabel
 Zerubbabel's rebuilding of the Temple N H BAYNES xxv 154
- Zmaragdus
Expositio libri comitis A SOUTER ix 584, xxiii 73
- Zodiac
The Zodia, or the Cherubim in the Bible and the Cherubim in the Sky (E M Smith) G STCLAIR ix 125
- Zoroaster
The Zoroastrian Theory of a Future Life (J Pavry) S A COOK xxix 108